Volume XCIX January-June, 1951

THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

INDEX

January-June, 1951

VOLUME XCIX

PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

$5.00 A YEAR

COPYRIGHT 1951

XUM

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

GEOGRAPHIC ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
SIXTEENTH AND M STREETS NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON 6, D. C.

GILBERT GROSVENOR, President
ROBERT V. FLEMING, Treasurer
HERBERT A. POOLE, Assistant Treasurer
HILLEARY F. HOSKINSON, Assistant Treasurer
LYMAN J. BRIGGS, Chairman, Research Committee
JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, Vice-President
THOMAS W. McKNEW, Secretary
VERNON H. BREWSTER, Assistant Secretary
MELVIN M. PAYNE, Assistant Secretary
KURTZ M. HANSON, Assistant Secretary
ALEXANDER WETMORE, Vice-Chairman, Research Committee

EXECUTIVE STAFF OF THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

GILBERT GROSVENOR, EDITOR

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, Associate Editor

J. R. HILDEBRAND
Assistant Editor

LEO A. BORAH
Assistant Editor

JAMES M. DARLEY
Chief Cartographer

NEWMAN BUMSTEAD
Research Cartographer

CHARLES E. RIDDIFORD
Cartographic Staff

WELLMAN CHAMBERLIN
Cartographic Staff

GEORGE CROSSETTE
Research Assistant

RAYMOND W. WELCH
Director of Advertising

GILBERT G. LA GORCE
Assistant Director of Advertising

MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR
Assistant Editor

FREDERICK G. VOSBURGH
Assistant Editor

WILLIAM H. NICHOLAS
Assistant Editor

LEONARD C. ROY
Chief of School Service

F. BARROWS COLTON
Editorial Staff

ANDREW H. BROWN
Editorial Staff

INEZ B. RYAN
Research Assistant

MARGARET G. BLEDSOE
Research Assistant

ESTHER ANN MANION
Librarian

WILLIAM A. KINNEY
Chief News Bulletin Service

FRANKLIN L. FISHER
Chief Illustrations Division

MAYNARD OWEN WILLIAMS
Chief Foreign Editorial Staff

W. ROBERT MOORE
Foreign Editorial Staff

LUIS MARDEN
Foreign Editorial Staff

EDWIN L. WISHERD
Chief Photographic Laboratory

WALTER M. EDWARDS
Illustrations Division

KIP ROSS
Illustrations Division

MASON SUTHERLAND
Editorial Staff

HOWELL WALKER
Editorial Staff

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

GEORGE C. MARSHALL
Secretary of Defense
General of the Army, Retired

LEROY A. LINCOLN
Chairman of the Board
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.

LYMAN J. BRIGGS
Director National Bureau of Standards, Retired

ELISHA HANSON
Lawyer and Naturalist

EMORY S. LAND
Vice Admiral Construction Corps, U. S. Navy, Retired; President, Air Transport Association

GEORGE R. PUTNAM
Commissioner of Lighthouses, Retired

FRANKLIN L. FISHER
Chief Illustrations Division, National Geographic Magazine

ROBERT V. FLEMING
President and Chairman of the Board, Riggs National Bank

CHARLES F. KETTERING
Consultant and Director, General Motors Corporation

WILLIAM V. PRATT
Admiral U. S. Navy, Retired

JUAN T. TRIPPE
President Pan American Airways

DAVID FAIRCHILD
Special Agricultural Explorer, U. S. Department of Agriculture

ALEXANDER WETMORE
Secretary Smithsonian Institution

GILBERT GROSVENOR
Editor of National Geographic Magazine

MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR
Assistant Editor, National Geographic Magazine

CHARLES G. DAWES
Formerly Vice-President of the United States

LLOYD B. WILSON
Formerly Chairman of the Board Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Companies

L. O. COLBERT
Rear Admiral, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Retired

ERNEST E. NORRIS
President Southern Railway System

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE
Associate Editor of the National Geographic Magazine

J. R. HILDEBRAND
Assistant Editor, National Geographic Magazine

THOMAS W. McKNEW
Secretary, National Geographic Society

ORGANIZED FOR "THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF GEOGRAPHIC KNOWLEDGE"

To carry out the purposes for which it was founded sixty-three years ago, the National Geographic Society publishes the National Geographic Magazine monthly. All receipts are invested in The Magazine itself or expended directly to promote geographic knowledge.

Articles and photographs are desired. For material The Magazine uses, generous remuneration is made.

In addition to the editorial and photographic surveys constantly being made, The Society has sponsored more than 100 scientific expeditions, some of which required years of field work to achieve their objectives.

The Society's notable expeditions have pushed back the historic horizons of the southwestern United States to a period nearly eight centuries before Columbus crossed the Atlantic. By dating the ruins of the vast communal dwellings in that region, The Society's researches solved secrets that had puzzled historians for three hundred years.

In Mexico, The Society and the Smithsonian Institution, January 16, 1939, discovered the oldest work of man in the Americas for which we have a date. This slab of stone is engraved in Mayan characters with a date which means November 4, 291 B. C. (Spinden Correlation). It antedates by 200 years anything heretofore dated in America, and reveals a great center of early American culture, previously unknown.

On November 11, 1935, in a flight sponsored jointly by the National Geographic Society and the U. S. Army Air Corps, the world's largest balloon, *Explorer II*, ascended to the world altitude record of 72,395 feet. Capt. Albert W. Stevens and Capt. Orvil A. Anderson took aloft in the gondola nearly a ton of scientific instruments, and obtained results of extraordinary value.

A notable undertaking in the history of astronomy was launched in 1949 by The Society in cooperation with the Palomar Observatory of the California Institute of Technology. This project will require four years to photomap the vast reaches of space, and will provide the first sky atlas for observatories all over the world.

In 1948 The Society sent out seven expeditions to study the eclipse of the sun along a 5,320-mile arc from Burma to the Aleutians. The fruitful results helped link geodetic surveys of North America and Asia.

The Society granted $25,000, and in addition $75,000 was contributed by individual members, to help preserve for the American people the finest of the giant sequoia trees in the Giant Forest of Sequoia National Park of California.

One of the world's largest icefields and glacial systems outside the polar regions was discovered in Alaska and Yukon by Bradford Washburn while exploring for The Society and the Harvard Institute of Exploration, 1938.

Copyright, 1951, by National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C. International Copyright secured. All rights reserved. Quedan reservados todos los derechos.
Printed in U. S. A. Cover design and names registered in United States Patent Office. Marca Registrada.

CONTENTS

Page

Africa's Uncaged Elephants. 14 illustrations by Quentin Keynes, with full legends..... 371

Alaska's Automatic Lake Drains Itself (Lake George). 10 illustrations from photographs by Don C. Knudsen from Frederic Lewis, with full legends..... 835

Alaska's Russian Frontier: Little Diomede. 18 illustrations from photographs by Audrey and Frank Morgan..... 551

American Processional: History on Canvas. By John and Blanche Leeper. With 33 color reproductions of paintings..... 173

Ancient Mesopotamia: A Light That Did Not Fail. By E. A. Speiser. With 24 illustrations in color from paintings by H. M. Herget..... 41

The Bird's Year. By Arthur A. Allen. With 36 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the author..... 791

The Caves of the Thousand Buddhas (Tunhwang, China). By Franc and Jean Shor. With 22 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the authors..... 383

Dog Mart Day in Fredericksburg (Virginia). By Frederick G. Vosburgh. With 22 illustrations by Staff Photographers..... 817

Flags of the United Nations. By Elizabeth W. King. With 180 illustrations in color from flag paintings by Irvin E. Alleman, Betty Haynes Baker, and Carlotta Gonzales Lahey... 213

Flamingos' Last Stand on Andros Island. By Paul A. Zahl. With 14 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the author..... 635

Growing Pains Beset Puerto Rico. By William H. Nicholas. With 27 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Justin Locke..... 419

Holy Week and the Fair in Sevilla (Spain). By Luis Marden. With 19 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the author..... 499

How the Herget Paintings Were Composed..... 57

I Walked Some Irish Miles. By Dorothea Sheats. With 10 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the author..... 653

A Journey to "Little Tibet" (Ladakh). By Enakshi Bhavnani. With 21 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Volkmar Wentzel..... 603

Long Island (New York) Outgrows the Country. By Howell Walker. With 34 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, David W. Edwards, and the author..... 279

A Map Maker Looks at the United States. By Newman Bumstead. With 16 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the U. S. Air Force and others..... 705

The Merrimack: River of Industry and Romance (New Hampshire-Massachusetts). By Albert W. Atwood. With 21 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, John E. Fletcher, and Robert F. Sisson..... 106

Mountains Top Off New England. By F. Barrows Colton. With 32 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Robert F. Sisson..... 563

National Geographic's New Map Shows United States 150,697,000 Strong. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors..... 833

New National Geographic Map Shows Changes in Asia and Europe. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors..... 416

Occupied Austria, Outpost of Democracy. By George W. Long. With 31 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Volkmar Wentzel..... 749

Perfume, the Business of Illusion. By Lonnelle Aikman..... 531

Portrait of Indochina. By W. Robert Moore and Maynard Owen Williams. With 21 illustrations in color from paintings by Jean Despujols..... 461

Page

Republican Indonesia Tries Its Wings. By W. Robert Moore. With 32 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the author 1

Saving Earth's Oldest Living Things (Big Trees, California). By Andrew H. Brown. With 11 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Raymond Moulin and the author 679

Sea Birds of Isla Raza (Gulf of California). By Lewis Wayne Walker. With 10 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the author 239

Torchbearers of the Twilight (Fireflies). By Frederick G. Vosburgh 697

With the Nuba Hillmen of Kordofan (Anglo-Egyptian Sudan). By Robin Strachan 249

Yankee Roams the Orient. By Irving and Electa Johnson. With 30 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Irving Johnson, Alan Pierce, and others 327

Yosemite National Park. 9 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs 491

Yugoslavia, Between East and West. By George W. Long. With 20 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Volkmar Wentzel 141

INDEX FOR VOLUME XCIX (JANUARY-JUNE), 1951

January	pp. 1–140	April	pp. 419–562
February	pp. 141–278	May	pp. 563–704
March	pp. 279–418	June	pp. 705–844

A — Page

A sugar (refining product): Puerto Rico ... 441
Abang (volcano), Bali ... color plate 26
Abasside Caliphates ... 233, 235
Abbey Theater, Dublin ... 678
Abbot, Stephen ... 114
Abdullah, the Mamur, of Delami ... 250, 270
Aberdeen, Wash ... 728
Abol Falls, West Branch, Penobscot River, Me. color plates 598–599
Achin, Sumatra ... 24
Ackert, Mort ... 582
Acoma, N. Mex ... 747
Acropolis, Northern: Mesopotamia ... 61; (painting) color plate 60
Actors: Film City, Yugoslavia ... color plate 163
Adams, Charles Francis ... 682
Adams, John ... 173
Adams, Mass ... color plate 573
Adams, Mount, Wash ... 728; air view 726
Adelphi (college), Long Island, N. Y. ... 295
Adelsberger Grottoes (limestone caverns): Postojna, Yugoslavia ... 172
Adenosine triphosphate (chemical energy). *See* ATP
Adirondack Mountains, N. Y. ... 563, 567
Administration Building, University of Puerto Rico ... 435
Admiralty Inlet, Wash ... 723
Admiralty Warrant ... 216, 236
Admont, Austria ... 776
Adriatic (sea) ... 167, 170, 172; color plate 153
Adrigole, Ireland ... 653, 655, 657, 658
Aegean Sea, Sumerian culture extends to ... 66
Afghanistan ... 603
  The Hegira ... 216
  National Flag ... 216; color plate 221
  Royal Standard ... 216; color plate 221
Africa ... 377, 800
  East ... 372
  Equatorial: Elephants ... 371
  North ... 201
  Tropical: Ivory ... 382
  See also Kenya
Africa's Uncaged Elephants. 14 ills. from photographs by Quentin Keynes, with full legends. Mar. 371–382
Aghadoe, Ireland ... 662
Agnew, Dr. D. Hayes: Painting of ... ill. 174
The Agnew Clinic (painting) ... 173; ill. 174
Agriculture
  Mesopotamia ... 42, 55, 59, 68, 85
  United States ... 707, 711
  See also Rice fields
Aguada, Puerto Rico ... 441
Aguadilla, Puerto Rico ... 419, 441
Agung (mountain), Bali ... 18, 346; color plate 26
Aibonito, Puerto Rico ... 457
Aicher, Prof. Hermann, and daughters ... color plate 761
Aiken, Walter ... 112
Aikman, Lonnelle
  Perfume, the Business of Illusion. By Lonnelle Aikman. 21 ills., Apr. ... 531–550
Air capillary, Firefly's, Drawing of ... ill. 702
Air Force Ensigns, Special ... 215
Air France (airline): Poster ... color plate 291
Air tube, Firefly's, Drawing of ... ill. 702
Airborne Instruments Laboratory, Long Island, N. Y. color plate 303
Aircraft manufacture: Long Island, N. Y. 286, 295; color plates 303, 320
Airplane
  Drops equipment and food: Alaska ... ill. 837
  In bank: Long Island, N. Y. ... 286
  Miniature, Testing: Long Island, N. Y. color plate 303
Airport: San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 419, 420–421, 440
Airports: Long Island, N. Y. ... 279, 281, 283, 302
Akkad (region), Mesopotamia ... 44, 76, 90
Akkadians (people): Mesopotamia ... 44, 48
Akmolinsk, Kazakh, U. S. S. R.: Coal fields ... 418
Alaska ... 575, 808
  Statehood ... 237
  See also Diomede, Little
Alaska Railroad, Seward-Fairbanks ... 843

Page

Alaska's Automatic Lake Drains Itself. 10 ills. from photographs by Don C. Knudsen from Frederic Lewis, with full legends and 1 sixth-page map. June 835–844
Alaska's Russian Frontier: Little Diomede. 18 ills. from photographs by Audrey and Frank Morgan, and 1 map. Apr. ... 551–562
Albania ... 416
Albanija Building, Belgrade, Yugoslavia ... color plate 162
Albany, Oreg ... 728
Albatross, Grumman (plane) ... 286, 320
Albatross, Royal (bird) ... 814, 816
Alberta (province), Canada ... 575
The Albertina, Vienna, Austria ... 769
Alder (tree), Lichen-covered, supports birds ... color plate 802
Aldrovandi, Ulissi (naturalist) ... 791
Aleppo, Syria ... 85
Alexander the Great ... 41, 49, 52, 395
Alger, Horatio, Jr. ... 682, 692
Algeria: Zouaves uniform ... 201
Algonquins (Indians): Manhattan, N. Y. ... 281
All-India Moslem League: Flag ... 234
Alleman, Irvin E.
  Flags of the United Nations. 180 ills. in color from paintings by Irvin E. Alleman, Betty Haynes Baker, and Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. Feb. 221–232
Allen, Arthur A. ... ill. 811
  The Bird's Year. By Arthur A. Allen. With 36 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the author. 8 ills. in black and white. June 791–816
Allen, Ethan ... 563
Alliance (frigate) ... 139
Allied Council: Vienna, Austria ... 752
Alps (mountains), Europe
  Austria ... 749, 750, 775, 776, 787; ill. 771, 772, 773, 774, 790; color plates 756–757, 762, 780
  Europe ... 565, 595
  Julian: Yugoslavia ... 172; ill. 169
Al Tarek (morning star) ... 236
Amazona vittata vittata (parrot): Puerto Rico ... 440
Ambassador
  British ... ill. 178
  King Midas': Mesopotamia ... 98; (painting) color plate 99
Ambergris, used in perfume ... 536, 537, 538, 542, 547; ill. 543
Amboina (island), Celebes ... 22
Ambulance, Aerial: Roosevelt Field, N. Y. ... ill. 301
America ... 176, 180, 191, 205, 212, 506, 620, 791
America (Smith) ... 137
America (yacht) ... 177
American Airlines: Poster ... color plate 291
American Colonization Society ... 233
American Export Lines ... 172
American Falls, Niagara Falls ... color plates 718–719
American Processional: History on Canvas. By John and Blanche Leeper. With 33 color reproductions of paintings depicting the history and development of the United States. 5 ills. in black and white, Feb. 173–212
  Accuracy of historical detail ... 173
  Encompasses years 1492–1900 ... 173
  Research, selection of paintings ... 173
  School children tour ... ill. 179
  Size and scope of exhibit ... 173
American School of Oriental Research, Baghdad, Iraq ... 42, 89
American Tropics ... 704
American Woolen Company's Wood Worsted Mill, Lawrence, Mass ... 110, 120
Americans
  Ladakh ... 610, 621
  Yugoslavia ... 141, 147; ill. 143
America's Cup (international yacht racing trophy) ... 177
Amesbury, Mass ... 129, 138, 139, 140
  Boats ... color plate 128
Ammonoosuc River, Upper, at Stark, N. H. ... 601; color plate 600
Amok (village), Malekula, New Hebrides ... 328, 341

Page

Amontillados (sherries): Córdoba, Spain ... 520
Amorites (people): Mesopotamia ... 44
Amoskeag Falls, N. H. ... 111, 115
Amoskeag Industries, Inc. ... 117
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company mills ... 116; air view 111
Amphitheater
  Roman, near Sevilla, Spain ... ill. 519
  Tomb of the Unknown Soldier, Arlington ... 582, 597
Amsterdam, Netherlands ... 21, 173
Anai River, Sumatra ... 22
Anchorage, Alaska ... 835, 837
Ancient Mesopotamia: A Light That Did Not Fail. By E. A. Speiser. Paintings by H. M. Herget. 11 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Jan. ... 41–105
Andalusia (region), Spain ... 490, 505
  Ranches, Bull-breeding ... 515
  See also Sevilla
Andalusians (people): Spain ... 505, 506, 515, 520; color plates 528, 529
Anderson, Ralph Hopewell
  Yosemite National Park. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Ralph Hopewell Anderson and others. Apr. ... 491–498
Andover, Mass. ... 137, 138
  Phillips Academy Chapel ... color plate 121
Andrae, Walter (explorer) ... 90, 94
André, Maj. John ... 176
Andros Island, Bahamas
  Flamingos' Last Stand on Andros Island. By Paul A. Zahl. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 6 ills. in black and white, 14 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, May ... 635–652
  Flamingo population ... 635
Androscoggin River, N. H. ... 584
Angel de la Guarda (island), Gulf of California ... ill. 245
Angel Falls, Venezuela ... 719
Angeles Bay (Bahía de los Angeles), Gulf of California ... 239, 248
"Angels," Children portray: Bayamón, Puerto Rico color plate 457
Angkor, Indochina ... 343, 461, 489, 490; ill. 488; (paintings) color plates 467, 468, 469
Angkor Thom (Yaçodharapura), Indochina ... 490
Angkor Wat (temple), Angkor, Indochina ... 471, 490; (painting) color plate 468
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
  With the Nuba Hillmen of Kordofan. By Robin Strachan. With 24 ills. from photographs by George Rodger. 2 quarter-page maps, Feb. 249–278
Animals, Stylized, on wall painting: Mesopotamia 98; (painting) color plate 99
Anklet, Numbered, on woodpecker ... color plate 797
Annam (region), Indochina ... 461, 483, 489
Annam Gate (mountain), Indochina ... 483
Annamese (people): Indochina ... 461, 463, 466, 467, 483, 490; (paintings) color plates 472, 473, 477
Annamese Cordillera, Indochina ... 461, 488
Annapolis, Md. ... 177, 297
Anne, Queen: Land grant ... 175
Ansi, Kansu, China ... 404, 409, 415; ill. 411
Antero (peak), Colo. ... 709
Antigua, West Indies ... 369
  Naval base ... color plate 364
Antilles, Greater. *See* Puerto Rico
Apartment house projects: Yugoslavia ... 141, 145; color plate 151
Appalachian Mountains ... 809
  Mountains Top Off New England. By F. Barrows Colton. With illustrations from photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 6 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 page map, May ... 563–602
  See also Berkshires; Green Mountains; White Mountains
Appalachian Trail ... 565
Appenzell, Switzerland ... 787
Apples
  Baldwin ... 138
  Girl eats: New Hampshire ... ill. 138
  Ladakh ... ill. 623; color plates 613, 617, 618
  McIntosh ... 138
Appraiser of Merchandise, New York Port: Official ... 538
Apsarases
  Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China ... color plate 396
  Dance of the: Indochina ... 490; (painting) color plate 467
Aquacade: Flushing Meadow Park, Long Island, N. Y. 308
Arabia: Trans-Arabia pipe line ... 418
Arabian Nights ... 332
Arabic characters (Turki dialect): China ... color plate 393
Arabs ... 83
  A.-E. Sudan ... 249, 250, 252, 267, 268, 269, 272, 275, 276, 278; ill. 274
  Zanzibar ... 344, 350
Aramaic (language): Mesopotamia ... 96
Aran Islanders ... color plate 669
Aran Islands, Ireland ... 661, 676; color plate 667

Page

Archeology
  Ireland ... 662–663
  Mesopotamia ... 43, 61
Archers: Mesopotamia ... 70, 100; (paintings) color plates 71, 101
Archery supply plant: Long Island, N. Y. ... color plate 306
Arches National Monument, Utah ... color plates 742–743
Architecture
  Mesopotamia ... 42, 59, 61, 63; (paintings) color plates 58, 60, 62
  Puerto Rico ... 423, 435; color plates 428, 453
Arctic Ocean ... 416
Areca palms
  Bali ... color plate 15
  Laos, Indochina ... ill. 486
Arecibo, Puerto Rico ... 441
Arena. *See* Bull ring
Argentina
  Ensign ... 216; color plate 221
  Merchant Flag ... color plate 221
  National Flag ... 216; color plate 221
  President's Flag ... 216; color plate 221
"Argosy," Derivation of word ... 153, 167
Arizona
  Population growth ... 834
  State rank ... 834
Ark (Noah's), Epic of Gilgamesh: Mesopotamia ... 76; (painting) color plate 77
Arkansas: Representatives, Loss in U. S. ... 834
Arkansas River ... 708, 709
Arlberg Pass, Austria ... 787
Arlington Division of William Whitman Company, Inc., Mass. ... 120
Arlington Memorial Bridge, Va. ... color plate 713
Arlington National Cemetery ... 582, 597
Arm bands, Dancers': Bali ... color plate 10
Armada, Spanish ... 660
Armenia, Ashur expanded toward ... 48, 92, 98
  See also Urartu
Arnold, Benedict ... 586
Aromatic chemicals, used in perfume ... 531, 535, 536, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 546, 549
Arrows
  Manorville plant, Long Island, N. Y. ... color plate 306
  Steel-tipped hunting: Whitefield, N. H. ... color plate 596
Art
  Buddhist: Greek influence ... 395
  Ladakhi folk ... 625
  Mesopotamia ... 53, 85, 92
  Oriental religious: Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China ... 383, 391, 395, 398, 413
Art galleries. *See* Corcoran Gallery of Art
Art History Museum, Vienna, Austria ... 769
Art Institute, Chicago, Ill. ... color plates 730–731
Art Journal: Quotation ... 205
Art objects, Tibetan: Ladakh ... color plate 618
Arthur, King ... 787
Artists
  "Eyewitness" ... 173, 176, 178
  Folk ... 191, 193
  Renaissance: Correlation with Chinese ... 413
Asboe, Rev. and Mrs. Walter ... 622, 623
Ascension Island, Atlantic ... 367
Ashur (ancient city) ... 45, 48, 49, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98; (paintings) color plates 95, 97
Ashurbanipal, King (Mesopotamia) ... 102, 105; (painting) color plate 103
Ashurnasirpal II (king, Mesopotamia) ... 92, 94, 96, 100; (painting) color plate 93
Asia
  Central ... 622
  New National Geographic Map Shows Changes in Asia and Europe. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Mar. ... 416–418
  Communism, Checking spread of ... 416
  Continent, Largest and most populous ... 418
  Governance ... 417
  Map inset ... 418
  Mountain, World's highest ... 418
  Ocean depth, Greatest known ... 418
  Oil to Europe ... 418
  Projection used ... 418
  Roads ... 418
  Water, Lowest sheet of, on earth ... 418
  Southeast ... 15, 22, 461
  Southern: Elephants ... 371
Asia Minor ... 48, 52, 56
  Storax, used in perfume ... 539
Asoka (king of Magadha, India) ... 220
Assembly of the Gods: Mesopotamia ... 74; (painting) color plate 75
Associated Universities, Inc. ... 315
Assyria ... 41, 45, 47, 48, 49, 81, 90, 96, 98, 100, 102, 105
Assyrian, Dead: Mesopotamia ... 94; (painting) color plate 95
Assyrians: Mesopotamia ... 42, 44, 66, 87, 100, 102; (painting) color plate 101
Astor, John Jacob ... 682, 728
Astoria, Oreg. ... 728

Page

Astoria Hotel, Vienna, Austria ... 769
Astrology, Chaldean ... 41
Astronomer, Court: Mesopotamia ... 85; (painting) color plate 84
Astronomy: Mesopotamia ... 55, 85
Athens, Greece: ECA staff ... 237
Atlantic Fleet, U. S ... 437
Atlantic Monthly ... 114
Atlantic Ocean ... 179, 180, 211, 419, 423, 436–437, 563
Atoll, Miniature: Langalanga lagoon, Solomons ... color plate 340
"Atomic cities" ... 834
Atomic research: Brookhaven National Laboratory 315; color plate 319
Atomic researcher: Brookhaven National Laboratory ill. 313
ATP (adenosine triphosphate) ... 697, 698
Atwood, Albert W.
  The Merrimac: River of Industry and Romance. By Albert W. Atwood. With 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, John E. Fletcher, and Robert F. Sisson, 13 ills. in black and white, 1 two-thirds-page map, Jan ... 106–140
Auctioneer, Dog Mart: Fredericksburg, Va ... ill. 817
Auctions. *See* Dog Mart Day in Fredericksburg
Audubon, John: Painting by ... 177; color plate 191
Audubon, John James ... 177; (painting) color plate 191
Audubon, Victor: Painting by ... 177; color plate 191
Audubon the Naturalist (painting) ... color plate 191
Augarten Porcelain Factory, Vienna, Austria ... color plate 755
August Festival: Salzburg, Austria ... color plate 754
Auklets, Crested, Netting: Diomede, Little (island) ... ill. 562
Auks (birds) ... 814
Auriol, Vincent ... 219
Austins (cars): Ireland ... 655
Australia
  Ensign ... 216; color plate 221
  Governor General's Flag ... 216, 237; color plate 221
  Merchant Flag ... color plate 221
  National Flag ... 216; color plate 221
  The Southern Cross ... 234
  Union Flag ... 216
Austria
  Occupied Austria, Outpost of Democracy. By George W. Long. With illustrations from photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 11 ills. in black and white, 31 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), June ... 749–790
  Elections ... 749
  Federal Government ... 749
  Nazi aggression ... 749, 759
  Occupation, Four-powers ... 749, 750, 752, 754, 759, 779, 785
  People, Number, in Soviet Zone ... 749
  Prices, Lowest, in Europe ... 752
  Wages ... 752
Austrian Navy ... 167
Austro-Hungarian Empire ... 759
Autographs, Conquistadors': Sevilla, Spain ... 506
Automobile, in bank: Long Island, N. Y ... 286; ill. 300
Automobiles: Yugoslavia ... 141, 143, 147, 165, 170; ill. 143, 146
Avalanches: Yosemite National Park ... 496
Avalokitesvara. *See* Lokesvara
Aviation
  Long Island Outgrows the Country. By Howell Walker. With illustrations from photographs by the author, B. Anthony Stewart, and David W. Edwards. 13 ills. in black and white, 35 ills. in color, 2 maps, Mar ... 279–326
  A Map Maker Looks at the United States. By Newman Bumstead. With 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the U. S. Air Force and others. 10 ills. in black and white, June ... 705–748
Avocet (bird) ... color plate 808
  Eggs ... 808
  Food ... 808
  Range ... 808
"Awakening on the Nam Khan" (painting) color plate 480
Awlad Hemeid tribe: Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ... 269, 276, 278
Awnings, Sidewalk café: Sevilla, Spain ... ill. 521
Ax
  Copper: Mesopotamia ... 65; (painting) color plate 64
  See also Battle-ax
Azalea, Alpine (*Loiseleuria*): Mount Washington color plate 575
Aztec people ... 233

B

B-24's: Biak Island, Netherlands New Guinea ... 334; ill. 345
Babić, George ... 148
Babies: Diomede, Little (island) ... 557; ill. 555
Baboons: Africa ... 372

Page

Baby
  Eskimo, with blubber pacifier ... ill. 557
  Girl carries: Indochina ... (painting) color plate 473
  In water hole: Tunhwang, China ... color plate 399
  Kazak: Sinkiang ... ill. 385
Baby buggy, Child and dog asleep in: Fredericksburg, Va ... ill. 832
Babylon (ancient city) ... 45, 48, 49, 52, 56, 78, 85, 100, 102, 105; (painting) color plate 104
Babylonia (ancient country) ... 48, 55, 81, 87
Babylonians (people) ... 42, 44, 45, 49, 51, 66, 102
Bach, Johann Sebastian: House of ... 769
Bactria (ancient town), Afghanistan ... 395
Bad Aussee (spa), Austria ... 789
Bad Ischl (spa), Austria ... 789
Badgastein, Austria: Festival costumes ... color plate 783
Badger Pass Ski House, Yosemite ... color plates 492, 493
Bagasse (residue sugar cane): Puerto Rico ... 441
Baggara (Arab people): Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ... 250, 269, 272, 273, 276, 278
Baghdad, Iraq ... 42, 48, 68, 72, 76, 83, 85, 89; ill. 56
Bahama Islands
  Flamingos' Last Stand on Andros Island. By Paul A. Zahl. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 6 ills. in black and white, 14 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, May ... 635–652
Bahamas Government ... 652
Bahía de los Angeles. *See* Angeles Bay
Bahr el Ghazal Province, Sudan ... 276
Baile Atha Cliath (University College), Dublin ... 653
Baja California, Mexico ... 239, 241
  See also Raza, Isla
Baker, Betty Haynes
  Flags of the United Nations. 180 ills. in color from paintings by Irvin E. Alleman, Betty Haynes Baker, and Carlotta Gonzales Lahey, Feb ... 221–232
Baker, Mount, Wash ... 723
Baker: Mesopotamia ... 92; (painting) color plate 93
Bakersfield, Calif ... 745
Bakery: Salzburg, Austria ... ill. 780
Balboa (discoverer) ... 167
Balconies
  Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China ... 411, 414
  Spectators on: Sevilla, Spain ... ill. 503; color plate 514
Baldwin, Samuel Prentiss ... 811
Bali (island), Indonesia ... 346, 363; color plates 360, 361, 362
  Republican Indonesia Tries Its Wings. By W. Robert Moore. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 11 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 page map, Jan ... 1–40
  Carvings, Temple ... color plate 16
  Customs ... 3, 4, 17
  Dancers ... color plates 9, 10, 11, 13
  Musicians ... color plate 12
  Temples ... color plates 16, 25
Balkan Commission ... 213, 215
Ball-and-socket stand: Vorarlberg, Austria color plate 781
Ballad, "Lord Thomas and Fair Eleanor": Quoted ... 583
Ballads, Old English: Bread Loaf School of English, Vt ... 583
Ballet
  Belgrade, Yugoslavia ... 148
  Of Oriental horrors: Ladakh ... color plate 633
Ballet, Water, performers: Jones Beach, N. Y. color plate 308
Ballingeary, Ireland ... 666, 675
Baltal, Ladakh ... 605, 607
Balti (people): Ladakh ... 607
Baltic Sea ... 416
Baltimore, Md ... 696, 697
  Population ... 834
  Second Peale Museum ... 188
Baluchistan, Pakistan ... 610
Bamboo: Puerto Rico ... 442
Bamboo flooring, in dugout canoes: Lake Toba, Sumatra ... color plate 33
Bambusa vulgaris (bamboo): Puerto Rico ... 442
Banana plants: Bali ... color plate 15
Banco Popular, San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 424
Bandung, Java ... 22
Bangka (island), Sumatra ... 24, 343
Bangka Strait, Bangka-Sumatra ... 346
Bangkok, Thailand. *See* Krung Thep
Bangs, Davaks wear: Indochina ... (painting) color plate 475
Bank. *See* Franklin National Bank
Bank of Nova Scotia, San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 424
Bankers Club restaurant, San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 424
Banks: San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 424
Banmethuot, Indochina ... 489
Banners, Cremation pyre's: Siemreap, Indochina (painting) color plate 472
Baño Grande swimming pool, La Mina Recreational Area, Puerto Rico ... 437
Banquet (in Creation Epic): Mesopotamia ... 74; (painting) color plate 75
Bantry Bay, Ireland ... 653
Bao Dai, Emperor (Indochina) ... 483, 489

Page

Barber, uses straight razor: Mesopotamia ..... 63; (painting) color plate 62
Barber of Sevilla (character, opera) 505
The Barber of Seville (opera) 148
Barcelona, Spain 522
Barefoot Boy (Whittier) 138
Barnum, P. T 188
Baroque decoration: Belvedere Palace, Vienna, Austria color plate 755
Barracks, Civic Guard: Adrigole, Ireland 655
Barranquitas, Puerto Rico ..... color plate 443
  Barbecue ..... ill. 460
Barre, Vt 565, 581
Barrels, for painting wooden toys: Kingfield, Me. color plate 591
Barricade, protects bullfighters: Sevilla, Spain. color plate 512
Barstow, Calif 747
Bartow, Richard ..... 327, 346; ill. 369
Bas-relief, depicts Egyptian women ..... ill. 544
Bas-reliefs
  Angkor, Indochina 490
  Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China ..color plate 397
Baseball: Puerto Rico 439
Basel, Switzerland 233
Basket
  Girl carries, on head: Yugoslavia ..... color plate 164
  Gold: Mesopotamia ..... 90; (painting) color plate 91
  Woman carries small dog in: Fredericksburg, Va. ill. 827
Baskets
  Straw: Java ..... color plate 32
  Wicker, Nuba women carry: A.-E. Sudan ..... ill. 257
Basques (people): Sevilla, Spain 520
Bassett, Preston R 295
"Bastible cake": Ireland 664
Bataks (tribespeople): Sumatra ..22, 24; color plate 39
Batavia, Java, Indonesia. *See* Djakarta
Bath, in spring water: Mesopotamia ..96; (painting) color plate 97
Bath salts, sprinkled on sidewalk, melt ice 531
Bathers
  Belgrade, Yugoslavia ..... ill. 167
  Long Island, N. Y. ..ill. 280; color plates 308, 309, 323
Bathhouses, Public: China 407, 410
Batik makers: Java ..... 7; ill. 2
Baton Rouge, La 833–834
Battering ram: Mesopotamia ..... 96; (painting) color plate 97
Battery, N. Y. City 281, 369
  West Battery, Castle Garden, originally New York's 208
Battle
  Mesopotamia ..... 70; (painting) color plate 71
  Monitor-Merrimac ..... 177; (painting) color plate 203
Battle-ax: Mesopotamia ... 76; (painting) color plate 77
Battle of Bennington 115, 135
Battle of Bunker Hill 115
The Battle of Lake Erie (painting) ....176; color plate 189
Battle of Long Island 281
Battle of Lyndantse 218
Battle of Omdurman 249
Battle of the Fireflies (festival): Japan 703
Batur (volcano), Bali ..... 18; color plate 26
Batur, Lake, Bali 18
Baudouin, Prince (Belgium) 216
Bauxite: Yugoslavia 166
Baxter, Gov. Percival Proctor 586
Baxter Peak (summit of Mount Katahdin), Me. 586
Baxter State Park, Me 586, 599
Bay: Raza, Isla, Gulf of California ..... ill. 247
Bay Bridge, San Francisco-Oakland, Calif. ... color plates 738–739
Bay rum tree: Puerto Rico 442
Bayamón, Puerto Rico 441
  Good Friday procession ..... color plates 450, 451, 457
Bayon temple: Angkor Thom, Indochina 490
Bayside, Long Island, N. Y ..... ill. 298
Bazaar
  Sarajevo, Yugoslavia 166
  Zanzibar 350
Bazaars: Ladakh ....610, 622; ill. 605, 620; color plates 614–615
Beach: Belgrade, Yugoslavia ..... ill. 167
Beach Club, Southampton, N. Y 302
Beaches
  Long Island, N. Y. ..... ill. 280; color plates 322, 323
  See also Jones Beach
Beacon Manufacturing Company, Puerto Rico 426
Beacon Street, Boston, Mass 318
Beagle puppy: Fredericksburg, Va ..... ill. 820
Beans: Puerto Rico ..... color plate 446
Bears' Manicure Tree, Sequoia Park 682
Beauregard, Gen. Pierre: Painting of 180
Beaver, Castoreum from, used in perfume 536, 537
Beckwith, Lt. E. G 709
Bedloe's Island: Painting of ..... color plate 212
Beecher, Henry Ward 682
Beethoven, Ludwig von: House of 769
Beetle, South American (*Phrixothrix*) 704
Beetles. *See* Fireflies

Page

Bejuco de palma vines (*Marcgravia* sp.): Puerto Rico.. 437
Belfast, Northern Ireland 676
Belgian Congo 249
  Elephant farm 371, 377
The Belgian Constitution (1831) 216
Belgian Government 214
Belgium
  Ensign ..... 216; color plate 221
  Government Vessels Flag ..... 216; color plate 221
  Marine of the State, uses former Ensign 216
  Merchant Flag ..... 216; color plate 221
  National Flag ..... 216; color plate 221
  Naval Force, uses Ensign 216
  Royal Standard ..... 214, 216; color plate 221
Belgrade (Beograd), Yugoslavia ... 141, 147, 148, 154, 163, 165, 172; ill. 167; color plate 162
Bell, on pony: Ladakh ..... ill. 621
Bellerose, Long Island, N. Y ..... color plate 307
Bells, on mules: Sevilla, Spain ..... color plate 528
Belvedere Palace, Vienna, Austria ..... color plate 755
Benedictine Abbey, Admont, Austria 776
Benjamin Franklin (painting) ..... 174; color plate 185
Benson, John T 118
Benson's Wild Animal Farm, N. H. .118; color plates 130, 131
Beograd, Yugoslavia. *See* Belgrade
Berchtesgaden, Germany 785
Bere peninsula, County Cork, Ireland 653, 663
Bering Sea 416, 808
Bering Strait
  Fishing, Eskimo family ..... ill. 555
  Seals ..... ill. 554
  See also Diomede, Little (island)
Beritić, Lukša (archivist) 167
Beritić, Tihomil (physician) 167
Berkshire Music Festival, Tanglewood, Mass 568
Berkshires (mountains), Mass. ..565, 568; color plates 571, 575
Berlin, Germany 635
Berlin, N. H 584, 595
  Ski jumping ..... 565; ill. 564
Berlin Museum, Germany 403
Bermuda (island), Atlantic 369
Bernadotte, Count Folke 213, 235
Betel nut: Indochina 486, 489
Bethpage, Long Island, N. Y 286
  Grumman plant ..... 286; color plate 320
Bethpage State Park 301
Betjaks (bicycle-rickshas): Indonesia 3
Betsy (elephant) ..... color plate 131
Bhavnani, Mrs. Enakshi ..... 607; ill. 604
  Friend of ..... ill. 604
  A Journey to "Little Tibet." By Enakshi Bhavnani. With illustrations from photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 9 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 2 quarter-page maps, May 603–634
  Son ..... ill. 604
Bhutan 417
Biak Island, Netherlands New Guinea ..... 334; ill. 345
Bialy, Prince Leszek 235
Bible excerpts 44, 47, 48, 49, 59, 65
Biblical characters, Girls portray: Bayamón, Puerto Rico ..... color plates 450, 451
Bicycle: Zagreb, Yugoslavia ..... ill. 146
Bier, Mourners carry, across stream: Bali ..... ill. 4
Big Ben (clock), London, England 500
Big Dipper (astronomy) 657
Big Hole Mountains, Idaho 712
Big Nambas (tribespeople): Malekula, New Hebrides 327, 328, 329, 330; ill. 333; color plate 341
Big Trees (*Sequoia gigantea*) ... 679, 681, 682, 691, 692, 694, 695; ill. 680, 693, 695; color plates 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690
  See also Sequoia gigantea, for detail
Big Trees Creek, Calif 682
Big Woods (timberland), Me 586
Bijeljina, Yugoslavia 165
Billings, Josh 682
Bimini Islands, Bahamas 419
Bingham, George Caleb: Painting by ..177; color plate 192
Binhdinh, Indochina 488
Binyon, Laurence 413
Biochemistry
  Torchbearers of the Twilight. By Frederick G. Vosburgh. 8 ills. in black and white, and 1 drawing by Walter A. Weber, May 697–704
Biology Department, Johns Hopkins University ill. 696, 701
Biology technician: Brookhaven National Laboratory ill. 313
Bird market: Dublin, Ireland 678
Birds
  The Bird's Year. By Arthur A. Allen. With 36 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the author. 8 ills. in black and white, June ..791–816
  Behavior, Two major forces 792
  Breeding 792, 809, 811
  Breeding conditions, Artificial 792
  Calls 796, 799, 801, 805, 806

Page

Birds—(Cont.)
Captivity behavior 809, 811
Cycles of instincts 792, 809, 811
Defense of nesting domain 791, 809, 810, 813; ill. 810
Eggs 798, 811, 814, 816; ill. 814, 815; color plates 793, 794, 796, 808
Feeding of young 802, 816; ill. 812; color plate 795
Food 793, 798, 801, 802, 808, 812, 815, 816
Glandular action 792, 810
Habitation 809; color plates 793, 796, 797, 798, 802, 803, 805, 806
High-speed photographs ill. 812
Incubation periods 814, 816
Interbreeding 809
Intimidation displays 810; ill. 812
Life span 816
Mating 809, 811
Nests and nesting habits 791, 803, 808, 809, 811, 814; ill. 813, 814, 815; color plates 794, 796, 797, 798
Parasites, Social 804, 814; color plate 794
"Peck order" 792, 812
Plumage 810, 811, 814; color plates 793, 799, 801, 802
Polygamy 791
Protective coloration and behavior 799
"Releasers" 792, 809
Sharing of duties 811, 814
Smell, poorly developed sense 792
Songs 792, 803, 807, 809, 810, 811
Young 792, 794, 814, 816; color plates 795, 801, 802, 804
Altricial 816
Precocial 816
Puerto Rico 440
Rarely eat fireflies 704
Sea Birds of Isla Raza (Gulf of California). By Lewis Wayne Walker. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 5 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 sixth-page map, Feb. 239–248
Description of 239
Eggs 240, 245, 248; color plates 241, 244
Gulf islands 239
Gulls, Heermann's 239, 240, 248; color plates 241, 244
Nest sites 240; ill. 245, 246, 248; color plates 241, 242, 243, 244
Sea water test, for bird eggs 245
Tern egg robbers (gulls) 248
Terns 240, 248; ill. 246, 248; color plate 242
Topography 239
View from nearby island ill. 247
See also Auklets; Flamingos
The Bird's Year. By Arthur A. Allen. With 36 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the author. 8 ills. in black and white, June 791–816
Bismarck, Otto von (German prince) 179
Bittern (bird)
American color plate 799
Least color plate 799
Black Canyon, Ariz.-Nev. 747; color plate 729
Black Hills, S. Dak.: Mount Rushmore color plate 720
Black market: Djakarta, Java 3, 7
Black Mountain, N. H. ill. 566–567
Black Sea 418
Blackbirds
Red-winged 810, 816
Yellow-headed color plate 807
Range 807
Song 807
Blackwater, River, Ireland 662
Blazon, heraldic description 214
Bled, Yugoslavia 167, 172; ill. 169
Blewett, Wash 722
Blinds, Bird: Raza, Isla 240; ill. 246
Blocher, E. M. (zoo director) ill. 245
Blocks
Carved stone: Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China color plate 397
Wooden transfer: Lime Rock, Conn. color plate 577
Blouses, Thai women's: Indochina (painting) color plate 481
Blue Danube (song) 769
Blue Mountains, Oreg. 721
Blue Point, Long Island, N. Y. 302
Bluejays (birds), Young 816
Blueprint, Clay: Mesopotamia ill. 55
Blythe, David G.: Painting by 179; color plate 200
Boardwalk: Coney Island, N. Y. ill. 280
Boat
Homemade: Raza, Isla 239; ill. 247
Rubber: Andros Island color plate 650
Boat division, Grumman, Long Island, N. Y. 286
Boats
Carriage: Mesopotamia 105; (painting) color plate 104
Hudson River, N. Y. color plates 714–715
Mesopotamia 65; ill. 56; (painting) color plate 64
Ore: Cuyahoga (river), Ohio ill. 723
Palembang, Sumatra color plate 37

Page

Boats—(Cont.)
Zanzibar (island), Africa ill. 344
See also Curraghs; Umiaks
Bod Kharbu, Ladakh color plates 630–631
Bodhisattvas, Statues represent: China 413; color plate 395
Boeing Field, Seattle, Wash. 723, 728
Bogdo Ula (mountain), Sinkiang, China 385
Bogor (Buitenzorg), Java 1
Bogs, Peat: Ireland 653, 674; ill. 677
Boka Kotorska. *See* Kotor, Gulf of
Bolívar, Simón 238
Bolivia
Coat of Arms 216; color plate 222
Merchant Flag color plate 222
National colors 216
National Flag color plate 222
President's Flag color plate 222
Shield 216
Bomberos (firemen): Puerto Rico 459
Bombings: Yugoslavia 145, 147, 170, 172
Bona, Bali 22
Booby
Brewster's: Raza, Isla color plate 241
White-bellied 241
Book, World's oldest printed 413
Book of Kells: Trinity Library, Dublin 678
Books, Sacred: Ladakh ill. 606
Bookshop: Vienna, Austria color plate 760
Booth, Mary 327; color plate 358
Borglum, Gutzon (sculptor) 720
Borinquén Indians: Puerto Rico 419
Borneo (island), Indonesia 8, 334, 348
Borobudur (temple), Java 8; color plate 30
Boscawen, N. H. 112
Bosnia (section), Yugoslavia 165, 166
Boston, Mass. 118, 138, 140, 177, 565, 568, 584
Population 834
Boston and Maine Railroad color plate 122
Station, Concord, N. H. ill. 114
Boston Braves 318
Boston Symphony Orchestra: Berkshire Music Festival 568, 570
Boston Tea Party 184
Boston Yacht Club, Marblehead, Mass. color plates 716–717
Bothamley, Dr. Charles 327; ill. 369
Bouddhi (Laotian girl): Painting of color plate 479
Boulders: Raza, Isla 239, 240
Bow, drawn by Yellow Hat lama: Ladakh color plate 611
Bowls: Mesopotamia 63, 66, 87; (paintings) color plates 62, 67, 86
Bowman, Mrs. R. E. 745
Bowman, R. L. (copilot) 745
Bows and arrows: Mesopotamia 76, 96, 100; (paintings) color plates 77, 97, 101
Bowsprit, on dugout canoe: Sumatra color plate 33
Boxers: Mesopotamia 81; (painting) color plate 80
Boy
Carries bricks: Student City, Yugoslavia ill. 171
In Andalusian costume: Sevilla, Spain ill. 505
Indochina (painting) color plate 475
Tibetan ill. 415
With dog: Fredericksburg, Va. ill. 821
The Boy Mita (movie) 148; color plate 163
Boys
And girls: Brooklyn, N. Y. ill. 316
Andros Island ill. 637, 638
China ill. 408
Cork Harbor, Ireland ill. 663
Ladakh color plates 627, 629
Mesopotamia 65, 74, 92; (paintings) color plates 64, 75, 93
Puerto Rico ill. 425; color plates 427, 447, 452, 457
With shoulder poles: Java color plate 32
Bracelet fighting: Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan 262, 269; ill. 263
Brahma (deity): Indonesia 17
Brahmanism: Bali 17
Brahmans: Indochina 461
Brahms, Johannes: House of 769
Braidwood, Jack 327, 369
Braidwood, Dr. Robert J. 46
Brazil
Ensign color plate 222
Flag motto 216
Merchant Flag color plate 222
National Flag color plate 222
President's Flag 216; color plate 222
Bread Loaf School of English, Vt. 583
Breakwater: Lake Michigan, Chicago, Ill. color plates 730–731
Bregenz, Austria 787
Bregenz Forest 787; ill. 788
Bremerton, Wash. 728
Brenner Pass, Austria-Italy 750, 773, 782, 785, 787
Bretton Woods, N. H. 592
Bretton Woods Monetary Conference 592
Breuckelen (Brooklyn, N. Y.) 281

Page

Bridal Veil (Luna) Falls, Niagara Falls. .color plates 718–719
Bridalveil Fall, Yosemite National Park. . .745; color plate 495
Bride and groom
  Mesopotamia. . . . . 78; (painting) color plate 79
  Sumatra. . . . . ill. 20
Bridge
  Baghdad, Iraq. . . . . ill. 56
  Covered: Stark, N. H. . . . . 601; color plate 600
  Enns River, Austria. 749
  Stone: Mostar, Yugoslavia. . . . . color plate 152
  Woyil, Ladakh. 603
Bridges
  Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China. .color plate 304
  Ladakh. . . . . 606; ill. 604
Brilliants, Inc., San Juan, Puerto Rico. 426
Brink, Frank. . . . . ill. 837, 842, 843, 844
British Army. 666
British Commonwealth. 417
British Isles. 416
British Museum. 72, 87, 413
British Overseas Airways Corporation: Poster. .color plate 291
Broadway, N. Y. City. 175, 196
Brocaded cloth: Bali costumes. . . . . color plate 13
Bronx, N. Y. City. . . . . 423; color plate 292
Bronx-Whitestone Bridge, N. Y. . . . . color plate 292
Bronze Age: Ireland. 663
Brookhaven National Laboratory, Long Island 315; ill. 313
  Corn. . . . . color plate 319
Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . . 279, 281, 286, 295, 301, 317–318; ill. 316, 317; color plates 288, 305
  Population. 316
Brooklyn-Battery Tunnel, N. Y. . . . . 279; color plate 288
Brooklyn Bridge, N. Y. . . . . 317; color plates 714–715
Brooklyn Dodgers. 318
  Peewee Reese. . . . . color plate 293
Brooklyn Navy Yard (New York Naval Shipyard) 318; ill. 296
Brooklyn-Queens Expressway. . . . . 317; color plate 288
Brown, Andrew H. . . . . color plates 684, 685
  Saving Earth's Oldest Living Things (Sequoias). By Andrew H. Brown. With illustrations from photographs by Raymond Moulin and the author. 6 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color, May. 679–695
Brown, John: Painting of. . . . . color plate 197
Brown Cliffs, Utah. *See* Roan Cliffs
Brown Company (pulp and paper manufacturers), N. H. 584
Brown University, R. I. 140
Brownson Deep, Atlantic Ocean. 419
Bruce tartan skirts, Bowlers wear: Long Island. .color plate 304
Brueghel: Sketches by. 769
Brugge, Belgium. 763
Brunei (state). 417
Bryant, H. C. (park superintendent). 737
Bryce, Ebenezer. 743
Bryce Canyon, Utah. . . . . color plates 742–743
Buck, Dr. John B. (scientist). 698, 699, 704
Bucket gang (chain gang): Mesopotamia. . . . . 100; (painting) color plate 101
Buckles, Silver, adorn blouses: Indochina. .(painting) color plate 481
Buckley, Charles E. . . . . ill. 179
Buddha
  Court of (statues): China. . . . . ill. 389; color plate 400
  500 sacred shrines to. 383
  Frescoes and paintings of: Ladakh. 619
  Gautama: China. 413
  Great: China. 391, 412, 414
  Portrayed with mask of the lion: Ladakh. 626
Buddhas
  The Caves of the Thousand Buddhas. By Franc and Jean Shor. With illustrations from photographs by the authors. 14 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Mar. 383–415
  Dalai Lama as holy as. 415
  Pastel coloring. . . . . color plate 396
Buddhism: China. 383, 398, 414
Buddhist Ajanta Caves: Frescoes. 220
Buddhist priest, Cremation pyre of: Indochina (painting) color plate 472
Buddhist priests: Indochina. 489
Buddhists. 383, 389, 397, 415
  Indonesia. 8, 30
  Ladakh. 603, 607, 611
Budva, Yugoslavia. . . . . color plate 156
Bueso, Dr. Facundo. 435
Buffalo, N. Y.: Population. 834
Buffalo: Africa. 372
Buffalo Bill. 114
Buffalo Gorge, Sumatra. *See* Kerbauwengat
Buffaloes, Water: Indochina. . . .(painting) color plate 476
Building stone, Volcanic: Bali. 17

Page

Buitenzorg, Java. *See* Bogor
Bukittinggi (Fort de Kock), Sumatra. . . .22, 23, 24; color plates 36, 37. 38
Buleleng, Bali. 10
Bulgaria. 416, 418
  Perfume ingredients. 539, 550
Bull ring: Sevilla, Spain. . . . . 505; color plate 512
Bullfight, Easter Sunday: Sevilla, Spain. 505
Bullfighting: Sevilla, Spain. 522
Bullock, Trussed-up: Mesopotamia. . . .83; (painting) color plate 82
Bullocks: Java. . . . . color plate 32
Bulls, Breeding ranches of Miura: Andalusia, Spain 515, 516; ill. 518
Bulls (mythical animals): Mesopotamia. . .85, 100; ill. 43; (paintings) color plates 84, 101
Bumstead, Newman. . . . . ill. 709, 748
  A Map Maker Looks at the United States. By Newman Bumstead. With 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the U. S. Air Force and others. 10 ills. in black and white, June. .705–748
Bunche, Dr. Ralph J. 213
Buntings, Indigo (birds). 791, 814
Buñuelos (doughnut): Sevilla, Spain. 522
Burg Theater, Vienna, Austria. 751
Burgoyne, John. 568
Burial customs: Mesopotamia. .72, 81, 94; (painting) color plate 95
Burial objects: Mesopotamia. . . . . 94; (painting) color plate 95
Burma. 213, 463
  British Blue Ensign. 216
  Ensign. . . . . color plate 222
  Independence. 216, 417
  National Flag. . . . . 216; color plate 222
  President's Flag. . . . . 216; color plate 222
  Resistance Flag. 216
Burner, Incense: Mesopotamia. . . . . 89; (painting) color plate 88
Bus travelers: Austrian Alps. . . . . ill. 771
Buses
  Belgrade, Yugoslavia. . . . . color plate 162
  San Juan, Puerto Rico. . . . . ill. 440
Bush pigs: Africa. 372
Bush terminal, Brooklyn, N. Y. 317
Bush Terminal Buildings Company, Brooklyn, N. Y. . 318
Bushbuck: Africa. 372
Buttermilk Channel, Brooklyn, N. Y. 317
Butterworth, James E.: Painting by. . .177; color plate 194
Buttons, on suits, made from antlers: Austria. .color plate 780
Byrd, Adm. Richard E. 596
Byrd Mill Bonnie King (beagle puppy). . . . . ill. 829
Byron, Lord. 175

C

C-46 (airplane). 384
Cab, Wheel and horse: Vienna, Austria. . . .color plate 765
Cabbages, Red: Puerto Rico. . . . . color plate 446
Cabezona (pineapple): Puerto Rico. . . . . color plate 432
Cable, Transatlantic, First successful: Painting of. . 180
Cable car: Franconia Notch, N. H. . . .589; color plate 588
Cables, in granite quarry: Vermont. . . . . ill. 581
Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico. . . . . 442; color plate 455
Cactus, Cholla: Raza, Isla. 239, 240
Cadbury chocolate: Ireland. 675
Cadet-midshipmen: U. S. Merchant Marine Academy, N. Y. . . . . ill. 297
Cadets: Norwich University, Green Mountains, Vt. color plate 587
Caduceus, on cylinder seal: Mesopotamia. . . . . 78; (painting) color plate 79
Caesar, Julius. 504, 505, 510
Café: Salzburg, Austria. . . . . color plates 756–757
Café Mozart, Vienna, Austria. 752
Cafés, Sidewalk: Sevilla, Spain. . . . . 515; ill. 521
Cafeteria terrace, Badger Pass Ski House. .color plates 492, 493
Cafferty, James H.: Painting by. . . . . color plate 196
Cages, Wicker, Cocks sun in: Bali. . . .18; color plate 26
Caguas, Puerto Rico. 440
Caha Mountains, Ireland. 653
Caicos Islands, Bahamas. 419
Cake, Chefs frost: Puerto Rico. . . . . color plate 447
Calah (Nimrud), Mesopotamia. 96
Calaveras Big Trees State Park, Calif. 682
Calaveras County, Calif. 679
Calaveras Grove, North. . . .679, 681, 682; ill. 693; color plate 684
Calaveras Grove, South. . . .679, 682, 695; color plates 683, 684, 685, 687
Calaveras Grove Association. 682
Calcutta, India. 417
Calf
  Miura bull: Spain. . . . . ill. 518
  Yugoslavia. . . . . color plate 155
Caliban II (fishing boat). . . . . color plate 324
Calico coats, cover Eskimo girls' parkas. . . . . ill. 555

Page

California ... 792
  Population growth ... 834
  Representatives, Gain in U. S ... 834
  Saving Earth's Oldest Living Things (Sequoias). By Andrew H. Brown. With illustrations from photographs by Raymond Moulin and the author. 6 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color. May 679-695
  State rank ... 834
  Yosemite National Park. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Ralph Hopewell Anderson and others. Apr ... 491-508
California, Gulf of ... 239, 240; ill. 247
California Redwood Highway ... 681; color plate 736
Calumet Club, Chicago, Ill ... 180
Cambodia, Indochina ... 461, 462, 463, 490
  Independence ... 417
Cambodians: Indochina ... 461, 489, 490; (paintings) color plates 467, 471, 472
Cambridge, England ... 249
Camels, Caravan: Hami, China ... ill. 410
Camera, Girls admire: Jones Beach, Long Island, N. Y ... color plate 308
Camp
  Assyrian military: Mesopotamia ... 92; (painting) color plate 93
  Loggers: New Hampshire ... 584
Campbell, David ... ill. 107
Campbell, Hazard ... 327; ill. 347
Campers: South Calaveras Grove, Calif ... color plate 685
Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist (Chapman) ... 640
Canada ... 563, 567, 579, 584, 806, 809
  Badge ... 216, 217; color plate 222
  Balsams, used in perfume ... 539
  British Red Ensign ... 216, 217
  Canadian Blue Ensign ... 217; color plate 222
  Canadian Red Ensign ... 214, 216; color plate 222
  Contributed to "American Processional" ... 178
  Flag symbols ... 217
  Governor General's Flag ... 216, 237; color plate 222
  Merchant Flag ... 216
  North Atlantic Treaty ... 416
  Size ... 833
Canadian Red Ensign ... 214, 216; color plate 222
Canals, Irrigation: Mesopotamia ... ill. 51
Candia, N. H ... 139
Candle bearer, Hooded: Sevilla, Spain ... ill. 504
Candles, Beeswax: Sevilla, Spain ... 499, 500, 502; ill. 503; color plate 514
Cannon, Antique: San Juan, Puerto Rico ... ill. 421
Cannon Mountain, N. H. *See* Profile Mountain
Cannon Mountain Trail, Profile Mountain, N. H ... 582
Canoes
  Aluminum: Grumman plant, Long Island ... 286; color plate 320
  Dugout: Lake Toba, Sumatra ... color plate 33
  Laos, Indochina ... (paintings) color plates 473, 478
  Outrigger ... color plates 336, 337, 338, 339, 356
Canon City, Colo ... 708
Canopy, Royal: Mesopotamia ... 92; (painting) color plate 93
Canterbury, N. H ... color plate 130
Canton, China ... 418
Canvasbacks (birds) ... 809
Caobang, Indochina ... 461
Caonillas, Lake, Puerto Rico ... ill. 437; color plates 430-431
Caonillas Dam, Puerto Rico ... ill. 437
Cap: Phrygian ... 98; (painting) color plate 99
Caparra, Puerto Rico ... 419
Cape Cod, Mass ... air view 710-711
Cape Cod Canal ... air view 710-711
Cape Johnson Deep (off Mindanao), Philippines ... 418
Capes, Bullfighters': Sevilla, Spain ... color plates 512, 529
Capetown, South Africa ... 350
Capital, Foreign, oil installations: Indonesia ... 8
Capital, National, Wash., D. C., 150th anniversary ... 173, 181
Capitol
  Concord, N. H ... 113; ill. 108
  San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 419; ill. 422
  U. S.: Washington, D. C ... 173, 176; color plate 713
Capitol Square, Concord, N. H ... 113
Cappadocia (ancient country) ... 90
Capri (island), Bay of Naples, Italy ... 205
Captives: Mesopotamia ... 96, 100; (paintings) color plates 97, 101
Capuchin Monastery, Newmarket Square, Vienna ... 769
Car, painted with scented new-car odor ... ill. 542
Caravan, National Geographic, crosses Dras River, Ladakh ... color plate 612
Caravaneers, Yarkandi: Leh, Ladakh ... ill. 620
Caravans, Trade: Tunhwang, China ... 383, 414
Carburetor, Repairing: China ... 390, 409, 412
Cardinals (birds)
  Behavior, Anti-social ... 791
  Defense of nesting domain ... 791; ill. 810
  Females sing ... 791
Cargo, Aran Islanders row, to Galway steamer ... color plate 669

Page

Cargo gear, Students handle: U. S. Merchant Marine Academy, N. Y ... ill. 297
Caribbean (sea) ... 419
Caribbean Crossroads Shop, San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 421
Caribbean National Forest ... 436
Caribbean Purchase Unit ... 440
Caribe Hilton Hotel, San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 421, 423; color plates 428, 440
Carinthia (region), Austria ... 776
Carmen (girl), portrays Nazarene: Bayamón, Puerto Rico ... color plate 450
Carmen (imaginary character): Sevilla, Spain ... 505, 520
Carmencita (professional dancer): Sevilla, Spain ... color plate 523
Carmona, Spain ... 515
Carnations: Grasse, France ... ill. 533
Carnegie Institute of Washington ... 698
Carolina, Puerto Rico ... 436
Carpets, Handwoven: Clifden, Ireland ... color plate 673
Carraroe, Ireland ... 676
Carreas, Nicholas (fisherman) ... color plate 432
Carriage, Toy, at Spring Fair: Sevilla, Spain ... color plate 527
Carriages, Two-seater: Yugoslavia ... 144
Carroll, Ann ... 830
Carson City, Nev ... 745
Cart
  Ireland ... ill. 654; color plate 674
  Zagreb, Yugoslavia ... ill. 146
Cartagena, Colombia ... 506
Carthage (ancient city) ... 517
Carthaginians: Sevilla, Spain ... 505
Cartography. *See* Map supplement articles
Carts
  High-wheelers: Hami, China ... ill. 409
  Two-wheeled: Sumatra ... color plate 37
  With towing equipment: Mesopotamia ... 100; (painting) color plate 101
  See also Oxcarts
Carver, Marble: Vermont ... color plate 597
Carvings
  Musical-instrument stands: Bali ... color plate 11
  Temple: Indonesia ... 17-18; color plate 16
  See also Bas-reliefs
Casa Blanca (fortress), San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 423
Casa Lonja (Exchange), Sevilla, Spain ... 506
Cascade Range, Canada-U. S ... 722, 728; air view 726
Cascade Tunnel, Wash ... 565
Case, Sugar-cane, for fireflies ... ill. 703
Casetas (fair structures): Sevilla, Spain ... 520, 522
Casino de Puerto Rico, San Juan ... 423, 459
Castanets, Dancer carries: Sevilla, Spain ... color plate 523
Castile (former kingdom), Spain ... 505
Castle
  Bled, Yugoslavia ... ill. 169
  Ruins of: Macroom, Ireland ... 664
Castle Garden, N. Y.: Painting of ... color plate 208
Castletown Bere, Ireland ... 658
Catalans (people): Sevilla, Spain ... 520
Catalina (airplane), Grumman ... 286
Catbirds ... 791, 814
Cathedral
  Córdoba, Spain ... 516, 517
  Gurk, Austria ... 776
  Sevilla, Spain ... 504, 506; color plate 507
  Zagreb, Yugoslavia ... ill. 146
Cathedral Rocks, Yosemite National Park ... color plate 495
Cattle: Ireland ... 653, 663, 676
Cauliflower growing: Long Island, N. Y ... 313
The Caves of the Thousand Buddhas (Tunhwang, China). By Franc and Jean Shor. With illustrations from photographs by the authors. 14 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color. Mar ... 383-415
Buddhas ... 383, 391, 392, 412, 414, 415; ill. 389; color plates 396, 398, 400, 401
  Carved from cliff ... 389; ill. 388
  Ching (Manchu) period ... 414
  Colors of paintings ... 397, 412
  Continuity of paintings ... 414
  Dynasties, Eight, in developing ... 383, 398, 412, 413, 414
  Five Dynasties ... 414
  Frescoes
    Most in original state ... 411
    Tang, covered ... 414
  In disuse, nearly 300 years ... 414
  Location ... 383, 391, 392, 394, 398, 403, 411, 415
  Numbers of ... 383, 391, 394, 398, 414
  Paintings, frescoes, and stucco images ... 383, 398
  Panel series on Buddhism ... 414
  Pilgrims visit ... 383
  Preservation ... 398, 411
  Restoration ... 395, 401, 411
  Size comparison ... 383, 414
  Sui dynasty ... 413, 414
  Sung dynasty ... 398, 412, 414
  Tang dynasty ... 397, 413, 414
  Wei dynasty, Northern ... 412, 414
  When begun ... 383, 394, 397
  Yuan, or Mongol period ... 414

Page

Caviedes, Hipólito Hidalgo de (artist) 423
Cayo Santiago, Puerto Rico 435
Ceanannus Mor (Book of Kells): Trinity Library, Dublin 678
Ceili (folk dance gathering): Ballingeary, Ireland 666
Cells, Firefly's: Drawing of ill. 702
Census, 1950: United States 721, 833
Central Aguirre, Puerto Rico 440, 459; color plate 454
Central America
  Balsams, used in perfume 539
  Countries: Flags 218
Central Constancia, Puerto Rico color plate 444
Central Igualdad (sugar mill), Puerto Rico 441
Central Valley, Calif 745
Centrals. *See* Sugar mills
Cercle Hippique, Saigon, Indochina 489
Ceres (goddess) 25
Cerithium (mollusks) 636, 641, 646, 651
Cerro Las Mesas, Puerto Rico color plate 448
Cerro Morales, Puerto Rico color plates 430-431
Cervantes, Saavedra, Miguel de (novelist) 515
Cetinje, Yugoslavia 168, 170
Ceylon
  Cinnamon, used in perfume 539
  Independence 417
Chairs
  Ladakh color plate 617
  Sevilla, Spain color plate 514
Chakmak (flint and metal matchbox): Ladakh 610
Chalcolithic Age: Mesopotamia 44, 65
Chaldeans (people): Babylonia 55
Champion Helmanhof's Storm Cloud (dog) 832; ill. 822
Champion-International Company, Lawrence, Mass. 120, 132, 137; ill. 110
  Paper plant color plate 133
Champlain, Lake, N. Y.-Vt 567, 568, 579
Champs Elysées, Paris 462
Chams (people): Indochina 461
Chandernagore, India 417
Chandler, Jeff (actor) 748
Chandler Mountain, N. H ill. 566-567
Chanel No. 5 542
Changan, China. *See* Siking
Changyeh, China. *See* Kanchow
Channel Islands 716
Chao Phraya River, Thailand 343
Chapin, Dr. E. A. (entomologist) 579, 704
Chapman, Conrad Wise: Painting by 177; color plate 199
Chapman, Dr. Frank M 635, 640
Chariots: Mesopotamia 70, 92, 96, 105; (paintings) color plates 71, 93, 97, 104
Charlemagne 679
Charles (king of Romania) 179
Charles II (king of England) 583
Charles's Wain constellation 235
Charleston, S. C 177, 178, 180, 435, 439
Charm, Good luck: Indochina 483, 485
Chartier, M. Jacques 172
Chase, Dr. Aurin M. (scientist) 698
Chase National Bank, San Juan, Puerto Rico 424
Chattanooga News-Free Press 700
Chatterton, Lady (author) 675
Checkers, Game of: Indochina 466
Chelan, Lake, Wash 722
Chemical light, Fireflies studied for 697
Chemistry. *See* Perfume
Chess championship: Yugoslavia 167
Chi Chueh Chuan (town), Sinkiang, China 390
Chiang Kai-shek 416, 417
Chicago, Ill. 582, 583, 601, 707; color plates 730-731
  Population 834
Chicago River color plates 730-731
Chickadees (birds) 814
Chief, Kazak, with family: China ill. 385
Child
  Christening celebration: Puerto Rico ill. 460
  Holds duck: Long Island, N. Y. color plate 310
  Rides servant's back: Jammu and Kashmir color plate 616
Children
  Bukittinggi, Sumatra color plate 38
  Catch fireflies: Baltimore, Md ill. 696
  China color plates 392, 393, 399, 404, 406
  Fancy-dress parade: East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y. color plate 321
  Franklin National Bank, Long Island, N. Y. 286; ill. 300
  Fredericksburg, Va., Dog Mart ill. 817-821, 829
  Gathering grapes: Yugoslavia color plate 159
  In rowboat: Ireland ill. 663
  Indochina (painting) color plate 473
  Ireland ill. 661, 663, 678
  Ladakh color plate 617
  Play with plastic toys: Long Island, N. Y. color plate 293
  School, visit "American Processional" ill. 179
  Sevilla, Spain ill. 502, 505; color plate 527
  Sunning: Long Island, N. Y. color plate 305
Children's Hospital, Sarajevo, Yugoslavia 166

Page

Chile
  Coat of Arms color plate 222
  Ensign color plate 222
  Merchant Flag color plate 222
  National Arms motto 217
  National Flag color plate 222
  President's Flag color plate 222
China 416, 613, 614
  The Caves of the Thousand Buddhas. By Franc and Jean Shor. With illustrations from photographs by the authors. 14 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Mar 383-415
  Architecture 405
  Buddhism from India, Panels on 414
  Children color plates 392, 393, 399, 404, 406
  Clothing color plate 399
  Customs 390, 407, 408, 410, 414
  Food 386, 387, 390, 407, 411, 415; ill. 409
  Highway Department 390, 407, 408
  Ministry of Information 384
  Peoples 383, 386, 387, 411, 413; ill. 384, 385
  Religions 383
  Travel conditions 384, 387, 390, 404, 407, 408, 409, 414, 415
  Treasures to India and Persia 383, 398
Communist Flag 217
Communist Government, province boundary changes 417-418
Communist Government Railway services 418
Ensign color plate 223
Kuomintang 217
Kwangchowan returned by France 417
Manchu dynasty 217
Merchant Flag color plate 223
National Flag 217; color plate 223
Old silk routes 418
Outer Mongolia relinquished 417
Population 416
President's Flag color plate 223
Railway services 418
Redwood tree discovered there 688, 691
Chinese: Cambodia, Indochina 490
Chinese (language) 387, 407, 411, 610
Ching (Manchu) period 414
Chisel, Compressed-air: West Rutland, Vt. color plate 597
Chiu, Colonel (garrison commander) 409, 414
Cholon, Indochina 489
Chopsticks, Boys neglect, to gulp noodles: China ill. 408
Chortens (shrines)
  Ladakh ill. 608; color plates 628, 629, 634
  Mudbrick: China 389; ill. 388
Chosen. *See* Korea
Christ
  Images of: Sevilla, Spain 499, 501-502
  Theory of ascension from Himalayas 624
Christ Carrying the Cross (figure): Sevilla, Spain 499
Christ of the Great Power (cofradía): Sevilla, Spain 501, 502
Christening celebration: Barranquitas, Puerto Rico ill. 460
Christians, Early: Gallarus Oratory, Ireland 665
Christman, Capt. Max (pilot) 725, 728
Christmas Island, Indian Ocean 348
Chrysler, Walter P.: Estate of 297, 315
Chugach Mountains, Alaska ill. 838
Church
  Barranquitas, Puerto Rico color plate 443
  Congregational: Sheffield, Mass color plate 578
  Juana Díaz, Puerto Rico color plate 457
  White: Stark, N. H 601; color plate 600
  See also Gallarus Oratory; Porta Coeli
Church of the Holy Cross, Bayamón, Puerto Rico 441
Church of the Transfiguration, Jackson Hole, Wyo. 712
Churchill, Winston 113, 249
Cicatrices, on bodies: Nuba tribespeople: A.-E. Sudan ill. 253, 264, 277
Cigarettes
  American: Djakarta, Java 3
  Franc Shor and Chinese captain swap ill. 410
Cigars, Havana: Sevilla, Spain 520, 522
Cincinnati, Ohio: Population 834
Cine Trajano (movie), Sevilla, Spain 501
Cities, U. S.
  Population, Largest 834
  Population growth 833-834
City hall, Concord, N. H 113
"City of the Tribes." *See* Galway
City Point, Va 180
City public library, Concord, N. H 113
City-state, Medieval: Yugoslavia 167
Civet, used in perfume 536, 537
Civet cats 531, 536, 537
Civic Guard: Adrigole, Ireland 655
Civil Aeronautics Administration 708
Civil War, U. S. 108, 114, 139, 177, 179, 180, 201, 316, 748
Clare County, Ireland 656
Clark, Dowsley 237
Clark, Gen. Mark 769

Page

Cle Elum, Wash. 722
Cle Elum Lake. 722
Cleopatra. 532, 550
Cleveland, Ohio. ill. 723
  Population. 834
Clifden, Ireland: Tweeds. color plate 673
Cliff, Carved: Tunhwang, China. 383, 389, 398, 411; ill. 388; color plates 391, 394
Cloaks, Skin: Ladakh. ill. 609; color plate 628
Cloth, Woman weaves: Bali. color plate 13
Clothing and costumes
  Austria. color plates 753, 777, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784
  Bali. 17, 19; color plates 360, 361, 362
  Bride and groom: Sumatra. ill. 20
  Children's fancy-dress parade: Long Island. color plate 321
  China. color plate 399
  Gypsy gowns: Sevilla, Spain. 522; ill. 505; color plates 526, 527
  Indochina. 466, 483, 488; ill. 464; (paintings) color plates 467, 469, 471, 473, 477, 479, 481
  Indonesia. color plates 9, 10, 11, 13, 31
  Ireland. 668, 675; ill. 655
  Ladakh. 607, 610, 619, 620, 624, 626; ill. 609; color plates 627, 628, 629, 632, 633
  Mesopotamia. 65, 68, 70, 74, 76, 78, 81, 89, 90, 92, 96, 98, 100, 102; (paintings) color plates 64, 69, 71, 75, 77, 79, 80, 88, 91, 93, 97, 99, 101, 103
  Period dress: Long Island. color plate 326
  Religious procession: Puerto Rico. color plates 450, 451, 457
  Roman: British heroes depicted in. 175
  Sevilla, Spain. 499, 500, 502, 522; ill. 502, 503, 504, 517; color plates 507, 513, 514, 523-530
  Yugoslavia. 148, 165; ill. 142; color plate 154
Cloths, Hand-painted, collected in Bali. color plate 363
Clouds, Storm: Puerto Rico. color plates 430-431, 444
Clubs, Private: Sevilla, Spain. 515
Clunies-Ross, John. 347
Clunies-Ross, John, V. 348
Coachman, at Sevilla Fair: Spain. color plate 526
Coast Watchers. 356
Coats of arms
  Flags of the United Nations. By Elizabeth W. King. With 180 ills. in color from paintings by Irvin E. Alleman, Betty Haynes Baker, and Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. 6 ills. in black and white, Feb. 213-238
    Contents: Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Iceland, Nicaragua, Peru, Uruguay, Venezuela.
  Indonesia. 1
  St. Mark's Church, Zagreb, Yugoslavia. 145
Cobh, Ireland. 663
Coblentz, Dr. William W. 704
Cochin China (region), Indochina. 463, 466
Cockfights: Bali. 18; color plate 26
Coconut palms
  Indochina. (painting) color plate 473
  Puerto Rico. color plate 427
Coconuts, Boy and girl drink from: Puerto Rico. color plate 427
Cocos (island), Indian Ocean. 331, 346-347, 348
Cocuyos (fireflies), Panama girl wears. ill. 703
Cod, Cape, Mass. air view 710-711
Code of Hammurabi: Mesopotamia. 41, 56, 78, 83, 85
Coeur d' Alene, Idaho. 722
Coffee. 786
  Turkish: Yugoslavia. 166
Coffee-processing plants: Brooklyn, N. Y. 317-318
Cofrades (religious lay brothers): Sevilla, Spain. 499, 500, 502
Cofradías (religious lay brotherhoods): Sevilla, Spain. 499, 501, 504
Cogwheel train: Mount Washington, N. H. 592; color plate 593
Colfax, Wash. 721
College: Ballingeary, Ireland. 666
College Green, Dublin. 678
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 435
Collins, Gen. J. Lawton. ill. 215
Colombia. 803
  Coat of Arms. 214; color plate 222
  Ensign. 218; color plate 223
  Flag colors. 218, 238
  Merchant Flag. color plate 223
  National Flag. color plate 223
Colón Street, Aguada, Puerto Rico. 441
Color inserts
  American Processional: History on Canvas. 33 color reproductions of paintings depicting the history and development of the United States. Feb. 181-212

Page

Color inserts—(Cont.)
  Ancient Mesopotamia: A Light That Did Not Fail. 24 color reproductions of paintings by H. M. Herget. Jan. 58-140
  The Bird's Year. 36 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Arthur A. Allen. June. 793-808
  The Caves of the Thousand Buddhas (China). 22 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Franc and Jean Shor. Mar. 391-406
  Flags of the United Nations. 180 ills. in color from paintings by Irvin E. Alleman, Betty Haynes Baker, and Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. Feb. 221-232
  Flamingos' Last Stand on Andros Island. 14 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Paul A. Zahl. May. 643-650
  Growing Pains Beset Puerto Rico. 27 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Justin Locke. Apr. 427-458
  Holy Week and the Fair in Sevilla (Spain). 19 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Luis Marden. Apr. 507-530
  I Walked Some Irish Miles. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Dorothea Sheats. May. 667-674
  A Journey to "Little Tibet" (Ladakh). 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. May. 611-634
  Long Island Outgrows the Country. 35 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Howell Walker, B. Anthony Stewart, and David W. Edwards. Mar. 287-326
  A Map Maker Looks at the United States. 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the U. S. Air Force and others. June. 713-744
  The Merrimack: River of Industry and Romance. 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, John E. Fletcher, and Robert F. Sisson. Jan. 121-136
  Mountains Top Off New England. 32 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Robert F. Sisson. May. 571-602
  Occupied Austria, Outpost of Democracy. 31 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. June. 753-784
  Portrait of Indochina. 21 ills. in color from paintings by Jean Despujols. Apr. 467-482
  Republican Indonesia Tries Its Wings. 32 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore. Jan. 9-40
  Saving Earth's Oldest Living Things (Sequoias). 11 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Raymond Moulin and Andrew H. Brown. May. 683-690
  Sea Birds of Isla Raza. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Lewis Wayne Walker. Feb. 241-244
  Yankee Roams the Orient. 30 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Irving Johnson, Alan Pierce, and others. Mar. 335-366
  Yosemite National Park. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Ralph Hopewell Anderson and others. Apr. 491-498
  Yugoslavia, Between East and West. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. Feb. 149-164
Color transparencies, Examining: Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio. ill. 708
Colorado River, U. S. 747; color plates 729, 740-741
Colorado Springs, Colo. 708
Colorado State Penitentiary, Canon City. 708
Colt, and donkey: Killorglin, Ireland. ill. 678
Colton, F. Barrows
  Mountains Top Off New England. By F. Barrows Colton. With illustrations from photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 6 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 page map, May. 563-602
Columbia (river), U. S.-Canada. 721, 722, 728
Columbian Bronze Corporation, Long Island, N. Y.: Propeller. color plate 306
Columbus, Christopher. 170, 241, 419, 441
  Letter to son. 506
Columbus, U.S.S.: Flags. ill. 217
Cominform, Tito's break with the. 141, 145
Commander in Chief, Continental Army. 174; color plate 181
"Commission stores," Government: Yugoslavia. 141
Commodore Perry Carrying the "Gospel of God" to the Heathen (painting). color plate 195
"The Commonwealth Flag": Australia. 216
Communism. *See* Yugoslavia
Communist China. 461
Communist guerrillas: Indochina. 462, 476
Communists. 606, 623
  Chinese: Tibet. 415, 417
  Sinkiang Province held by. 384
  Yugoslavia. 141, 142
Compound, Adobe: Urumchi, China. color plate 393

Page

Concord, N. H. . . . 112, 113, 114, 115, 137; ill. 108
  Capitol . . . ill. 108
  Students study nature . . . color plate 123
Concord River, Mass. . . . 118
Condado Beach Hotel, Santurce, Puerto Rico . . . 423
Condado Lagoon . . . 423
Condors (birds) . . . 816
Conestoga wagon . . . 748
Coney Island, N. Y. . . . 281, 317; ill. 280
Confederate Government . . . 177
Confederate States Army . . . 177
The Confederate Submarine Torpedo Boat H. L. Hunley (painting) . . . 177; color plate 199
Congregationalists: Sheffield, Mass. . . . 578
Congress, U. S. . . . 713
  First, established customhouse: Sag Harbor, Long Island . . . 312
  Houses of: First, in new U. S. Capitol . . . 173
  Puerto Ricans, citizens . . . 419
Congress Group (trees), Sequoia National Park . . . 682
Congress of Vienna . . . 769
Coniston (Churchill) . . . 113
Connecticut . . . 563, 584
  Industries . . . 565; color plate 577
  Trails, Hiking . . . 565
Connemara, Ireland . . . 660, 667, 675, 676
Conolly, Adm. Richard L. . . . 217
Conquistadores . . . 800
  Arizona . . . 747
Constables: Mesopotamia . . . 89; (painting) color plate 88
Constance, Lake of, Germany . . . 787
Constantinople. *See* Istanbul
Constitution, U.S.S. . . . 565, 716
Construction projects: Yugoslavia . . . 147; color plates 150, 151
Contest: Horses pulling stone: Adams, Mass. . . . color plate 573
Continental Divide, U. S. . . . 709
Conveyor, carries logs: Lawrence, Mass. . . . color plate 132
Cook, Reginald (director) . . . 583
Cook Inlet, Alaska . . . 835
Cooking
  Eskimo woman: Diomede, Little (island) . . . ill. 556
  Ireland . . . 664; ill. 655
Cooking pots, Women carry, on heads: Bali . . . color plate 25
Cooks: Mesopotamia . . . 92; (painting) color plate 93
Coolidge, Calvin . . . 570
Cooperative farms. *See* Farms
Cooperstown, N. Y. . . . 179
Coots (birds), Nesting season behavior and young color plate 801
Copley, John Singleton: Painting by . . . 174; color plate 184
Copper Age: Mesopotamia . . . 61, 65
Corcaigh (Gaelic word) . . . 663
Corcoran Gallery of Art, Wash., D. C. . . . 179, 181; ill. 174, 176, 178, 179
  Sesquicentennial exhibition . . . 173, 197
Cordilleras Reefs, Puerto Rico . . . 437
Córdoba, Spain . . . 516, 517, 520
Corinthian Yacht Club, Marblehead, Mass. . . . color plates 716–717
Cork, Ireland . . . 655, 659, 664, 666, 676; ill. 663
Cork, County, Ireland . . . 653, 656, 658, 663, 675, 676; ill. 654; color plate 672
Cork: Andalusia, Spain . . . ill. 520
Cormorants (birds) . . . 816
Corn
  Brookhaven National Laboratory . . . color plate 319
  Ireland . . . 664
  Puerto Rico . . . color plate 431
Corn crakes (birds): Ireland . . . 664
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. . . . 802
  Olfactorium . . . ill. 549
Cornwall, England . . . 716
Cornwallis (painting) . . . 173, 176; color plate 187
Coronado, Francisco Vásquez (explorer) . . . 748
Corpus Christi Mass: Vienna, Austria . . . color plate 764
Corpus Christi procession: Vienna . . . 749
Cortés, Autograph of: Sevilla, Spain . . . 506
Corvallis, Oreg. . . . 728
Corvus leucognaphalus (crow) . . . 440
Corwin, Henry . . . 314
Cosmetic set, Copper: Mesopotamia . . . 57, 65; (painting) color plate 64
Cosmetics
  Ladakh . . . 624
  Scented . . . 531; ill. 539, 548
Cossacks (people): U. S. S. R. . . . 607
Costa Rica
  Coat of Arms . . . color plate 223
  Ensign, flown on government buildings . . . 214; color plate 223
  Government Flag . . . color plate 223
  Merchant Flag . . . color plate 223
  National Flag . . . 218, 220, 234; color plate 223
Costumes. *See* Clothing and costumes
Cot, Officer's: Mesopotamia . . . 92; (painting) color plate 93
Cottages, Thatched: Ireland . . . 653, 676
Cotten, Joseph (actor) . . . 748

Page

Cotton, Batik makers create designs on: Java . . . ill. 2
Council of Elders: Mesopotamia . . . 74
Council of Nine: Stara Pazova, Yugoslavia . . . 155
The Country School (painting) . . . color plate 205
County Election (painting) . . . 177; color plate 192
Couple, Chinese . . . color plate 404
Couriers: Mesopotamia . . . 85; (painting) color plate 84
Court, held Nuba tribal fashion: Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan . . . ill. 268
Courthouse, Nuzi, Mesopotamia . . . 89; (painting) color plate 88
Courtyard, Temple: Mesopotamia . . . 66, 68; (paintings) color plates 67, 69
Cowan, C. M. . . . 832
Cowbirds . . . 814
  Parasites . . . 804, 814, 816
  Remove eggs from other nests . . . 816; color plate 794
  Young . . . 814
    Fed by Redstart . . . color plate 795
    Foster parent, Indigo bunting . . . color plate 804
Cowes, Isle of Wight . . . 177
Cows
  Bali . . . 18
  Kerry: Ireland . . . ill. 660
  Mesopotamia . . . 68; (painting) color plate 69
Crab, Land: Andros Island . . . color plate 643
Craftsmen, Mesopotamia . . . 63; (painting) color plate 62
Crane, Earl . . . 426
Crane, Winthrop, 3rd . . . 568
Crane, Zenas . . . 568
Crane
  Hammerhead: Port of New York . . . 297
  Lifts marble: West Rutland, Vt. . . . color plate 597
  Loading lumber: Rijeka, Yugoslavia . . . color plate 157
Crane China Corporation, Puerto Rico . . . 426
Crane's (paper manufacturers) . . . 568
Cranes, Little brown (birds) . . . 808
Crater: Painted Desert, Ariz. . . . air view 727
Crater Lake, Oreg. . . . 728, 745
Crates, contain jet-aircraft engines: Massachusetts ill. 566–567
Crawford, Donald . . . 327; ill. 367; color plate 341
Crawford Notch, N. H. . . . 106
Creamery district: County Cork, Ireland . . . 658, 664
Creation Epic: Mesopotamia . . . 74, 75
Cremation: Bali . . . 4
Cremation pyre: Siemreap, Indochina . . . (painting) color plate 472
Crescent Lake, Sinkiang, China . . . color plate 402
Crikvenica, Yugoslavia . . . 172
Croatia (section), Yugoslavia . . . 145, 170, 172
Croats (people): Yugoslavia . . . 147; color plate 164
Crops
  Ireland . . . 658, 664
  Long Island, N. Y. . . . 313, 314
  Tonkin, Indochina . . . 466
  Yugoslavia . . . 148, 155, 166, 168
Cross Island Parkway, Long Island . . . color plate 307
Crossbows, Radé tribesmen use: Indochina . . . (painting) color plate 474
Crow, Puerto Rican . . . 440
Crown, Gold, on La Macarena: Sevilla, Spain . . . 504; color plate 511
Crown Mountain, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands . . . 437
Crowns
  Dancers': Bali . . . color plates 9, 10, 13
  Mesopotamia . . . 76, 105; (paintings) color plates 77, 104
Crows (birds) . . . 792
Crucifix, Wayside: Bregenz Forest, Austria . . . ill. 788
Crucifixion (altar painting): Puerto Rico . . . 441
Cruises. *See* Voyages
The Crusades . . . 236
Crustacean (*Cypridina* species) . . . 698
Crutchfield, Helms . . . 832
Crutchfield, Mrs. Helms . . . 832; ill. 822
Cruz, Salvador (farmer) . . . color plate 431
Cuatro (guitar), Boy plays: Puerto Rico . . . ill. 425
Cuba . . . 635, 636, 652
  Cigars to Spain . . . 520
  Ensign . . . color plate 223
  La Estrella Solitaria (flag) . . . 218
  Merchant Flag . . . color plate 223
  National Flag . . . 218; color plate 223
  President's Flag . . . color plate 223
Cuckoos (birds), Old World: Social parasites . . . 804, 814
Culebra Island, Puerto Rico . . . 437
Culebrinas River, Puerto Rico . . . 441
Culture, Hellenistic . . . 395
Cuneiform writing: Mesopotamia . . . 55, 56, 66, 96
Curraghs (boats): Aran Islands, Ireland . . . 676; color plate 669
Currency
  Celluloid: Cocos Island . . . 331, 348
  Ireland . . . 655, 659
  Yugoslavia . . . 144
Customhouse
  Dravograd, Yugoslavia . . . 143
  Restoration of: Sag Harbor, Long Island . . . 312
Customs inspection: Indonesia . . . 7

Page

Cutchogue, Long Island ... 313
Cutters, Seal: Mesopotamia ... 66; (painting) color plate 67
Cuyahoga (river), Ohio ... ill. 723
Cyathea arborea (tree ferns): Puerto Rico ... 436
Cypridina (marine crustacean) ... 698
Cyrus (Persian king) ... 49, 105
Czechoslovakia ... 416, 749, 750, 754, 785
  Motto, Flag ... 218
  National Flag ... 218; color plate 223
  President's Flag ... 218; color plate 223

D

Dachstein (mountain), Austria ... 789
Dagger
  Dancer's: Java ... color plate 31
  Saw-toothed: Mesopotamia ... 74; (painting) color plate 75
Daggett, Calif ... 747
Dai Ichi Building, Tokyo ... ill. 215
Daks, Distances measured in: Ladakh ... 707
Dalai Lama ... 603, 632; ill. 415
Dalat, Indochina ... 489
Dalmatian coast, Yugoslavia ... 166, 172; ill. 168; color plates 149, 156, 158, 159
Dalton, Mass ... 568
Damascus, Syria ... 235
Dams
  United States, Western ... 834
  World's highest ... 834
  Yugoslavia ... 143, 165, 166
  See also Grand Coulee; Jackson Lake; Hoover; Shasta
Danby, Vt ... 582, 601
Dancers and dancing
  Bali ... 346; color plates 360, 361
  Big Nambas: Amok, Melanesia ... 329, 330, 333
  Diomede, Little (island) ... ill. 560
  Indochina ... 466, 490; ill. 488; (paintings) color plates 467, 469, 471
  Indonesia ... 7, 17, 19, 22; color plates 9, 10, 11, 13, 31
  Ladakh ... 609, 619, 622, 626; color plates 632, 633
  Malay princess ... ill. 332
  Nuba women: A.-E. Sudan ... ill. 255
  Sevilla, Spain ... color plate 523
Dancing Stump (tree), North Calaveras Grove, Calif. 679, 691; color plate 684
Daniel (Biblical character) ... 41
Daniel Webster Home for Children, N. H ... 126
Daniell, Warren ... 108, 112
Danielson, Captain ... 747
Dannebrog Cross ... 218, 234
D'Annunzio, Gabriele ... 156
Danube (Danau) River, Europe ... 147, 148, 167, 749, 752
Danube Canal, Vienna ... 752
Dard (people): Ladakh ... 607
Dark Ages, eclipsed perfume art ... 534
Darnell, Linda (actress) ... 748
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H ... 140, 595
Darul Islam (World of Islam): Java ... 8
Darwin, Charles ... 334, 371
Dates, Attendant picking: Mesopotamia ... 85; (painting) color plate 84
Davaks (tribespeople): Indochina ... 488; (painting) color plate 475
Davao, Mindanao, Philippines ... 343
Davenport, Iowa ... 707
Davis Cup Challenge round: Forest Hills, Long Island color plate 289
DC-3 (transport plane) ... 711
DDT, Travelers use: China ... 408
Dead Sea, Jordan: Water, Lowest sheet of ... 418
Deadwood Stage Coach ... 114
Death of Wolfe (painting) ... 175
Deathbed: Mesopotamia ... 94; (painting) color plate 95
Deception, Mount, Wash ... 725, 728
Décimas (songs): Puerto Rico ... 425
Decontamination, Atomic researcher's: Brookhaven National Laboratory ... ill. 313
Decoration, Enameled: Ishtar Gate, Mesopotamia 105; (painting) color plate 104
Decorations, Painted wall: Mesopotamia ... 87, 89, 90, 98; (paintings) color plates 86, 88, 91, 99
Decoys, Live birds: Diomede, Little (island) ... ill. 562
Dedham, Mass ... 579
Deer: Yosemite National Park, Calif ... color plate 497
Deity, Chief, on sculptured stand: Mesopotamia ... 90; (painting) color plate 91
Delami, A.-E. Sudan ... 249, 250, 268; ill. 270
Delawanna, N. J.: Aromatic-chemicals plant ... 542; ill. 538
Delawares (Indians): Painting of ... 175; color plate 182
Delhi, India ... 666
Delta: Neretva River, Yugoslavia ... color plates 158, 159
Demchok, Tibet ... 610, 621
Democracy: Mesopotamia ... 52, 53, 56, 57, 74
Demon: Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China ... ill. 389

Page

Denmark ... 213, 214, 220, 234, 235
  Ensign ... 214; color plate 224
  Government Flag ... color plate 224
  Merchant Flag ... color plate 224
  National Flag ... 218; color plate 224
  Order of Dannebrog ... 218
  Order of the Elephant ... 218
  Royal Arms ... 218; color plate 223
  Royal Standard ... 218; color plate 224
Denpasar, Bali ... 8, 17, 18, 19
  Dancers ... color plate 9
Denver, Colo ... 708
Department store: Galway, Ireland ... 675-676
Derg, Lough, Ireland ... 666
Derricks, in granite quarry: Vermont ... ill. 581
"Derryfield beef" (lamprey fish): Merrimack River, N. H ... 116
Desert
  Empty, near Leh, Ladakh ... ill. 608
  Kansu, China ... 405
  Sinkiang, China ... color plate 402
Desk, White House: Fredericksburg, Va ... 832
Despujols, Jean (artist) ... 461, 463, 464, 466, 467, 479, 483, 490; ill. 465
  Portrait of Indochina. 21 ills. in color from paintings by Jean Despujols. Apr ... 467-482
Detroit, Mich ... 135
  Population ... 834
Devil Dance: Himis Monastery, Ladakh ... 609, 626; color plates 632, 633
Devil's Island, French Guiana: Penal colony ... 331, 369
Dewey, Adm. George ... 587
Dialect, Turki ... 387; color plate 393
Diamond Lake, Oreg ... 745
Dice, Sumerian: Mesopotamia ... 65; (painting) color plate 64
Dickens, Charles ... 120
Digger, in peat bog: Ireland ... ill. 677
Dillonwood tract, Calif ... 695
Diners: Badger Pass Ski House, Yosemite ... color plates 492, 493
Dinghy: Andros (island) ... 639, 642, 651; ill. 635
Dingle, Ireland ... 675
Dingle Peninsula ... 675; ill. 660
Diocletian (emperor) ... 160, 171, 172
Diomede, Big (island), Bering Strait ... 551; ill. 551, 553
Diomede, Little (island), Bering Strait
  Alaska's Russian Frontier: Little Diomede. 18 ills. from photographs by Audrey and Frank Morgan, and 1 map. Apr ... 551-562
  Clothing ... ill. 555
  Dancing, to drums ... ill. 560
  Dwellings ... ill. 556, 558-559
  Fishing ... ill. 555
  Hunting ... 551, 552, 561, 562; ill. 554
  Imprisonment, Russian, of traders ... 551
  Seals ... ill. 554
  Trade ... 551; ill. 553
  Umiaks ... ill. 551, 553, 558-559
  Village ... ill. 558-559
Diomede, Russian. *See* Diomede, Big
Diomedes (islands), Bering Strait ... 551
Disney, Walt ... 725
Dispersing Day: Puck Fair, Killorglin, Ireland ... 658
Distaff, Woman carries: Yugoslavia ... color plate 149
Distillation, in perfume art ... 540
District Commissioners: Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ... 249, 252, 267; ill. 268, 275
District of Columbia. *See* Washington, D. C.
Djakarta (Batavia), Java ... 1, 3, 7, 22, 418; ill. 5
Djanger dances: Bali ... 13, 19, 22; color plate 361
Djanger headdress, Dancers wear: Denpasar, Bali color plate 9
Djokjakarta, Java ... 3, 5, 7, 8, 31
Docks: San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 419; color plate 428
Documents, Clay: Mesopotamia ... ill. 53
Dodge, William F ... 584
Dodgers. *See* Brooklyn Dodgers
Dodo, extinct ... 635, 648, 652
Dog, Lap: Ladakh ... color plate 627
Dog Mart Day in Fredericksburg. By Frederick G. Vosburgh. With illustrations from photographs by B. A. Stewart, J. B. Roberts, and J. E. Fletcher. 22 ills., June ... 817-832
  Contents: All breeds, but especially, Hounds, Setters, and Pointers
Dogs
  Diomede, Little ... ill. 559
  Hunting: Mesopotamia ... 92; (painting) color plate 93
  See also Dog Mart Day in Fredericksburg
D'Olier Street, Dublin ... ill. 657
Dominican Republic ... 419
  Coat of Arms ... 218; color plate 224
  Merchant Flag ... color plate 224
  Motto, on flag ... 218
  National Flag ... 218; color plate 224
Don Juan (imaginary character) ... 505, 619
Don Quixote (imaginary character) ... 515, 791
Donawitz, Austria ... 776

Page

Dongola, A.-E. Sudan ... 249, 273
Donkey, and colt: Killorglin, Ireland ... ill. 678
Donkeys: Baghdad, Iraq ... ill. 56
Donner Pass, Calif ... 745
Doodle (lifeboat) ... color plate 363
Door, Storm-shed: Diomede, Little (island) ... ill. 557
Doors, Wooden: Mesopotamia ... 94; (painting) color plate 95
Doorway
  Arched: Mesopotamia ... 63; (painting) color plate 62
  Keyhole, to Nuba house: A.-E. Sudan ... ill. 266, 271
Dorchester Heights (hill), Mass ... 568
Dornbirn, Austria: Textiles ... 787, 788
Dorset Mountain, Vt ... 580-582
Dosewallips River, Wash ... 728
Doubleday, Gen. Abner ... 178, 179
Douglas, Edward ... 327, 367
Doves (birds) ... 814
  White-winged ... color plate 807
    Range ... 807
    Song ... 807
Dowd, A. T ... 693
Downing, Lewis, stagecoach firm ... 119
Dragonflies, "Fishing" for: Bali ... 14, 18; ill. 14
Drake, Sir Francis ... 426, 423
Dras, Ladakh ... 607
Dras River ... color plate 612
Drau River Valley, Austria ... 776
Drava River, Yugoslavia ... 142, 143
Dravograd, Yugoslavia ... 143, 164
Drawings, Scrolls of: China ... ill. 389
Drew, John (actor) ... 311
Dropsie College, Philadelphia, Pa ... 42
Drug store: Long Island, N. Y ... ill. 548
Drugs: Charles Pfizer and Company, Inc., N. Y. 318; ill. 317
Druid Hills Silvercraft Studio, Hendersonville, N. C ... 550
Druids: Ireland ... 662
Drum majorettes: Fredericksburg, Va ... ill. 823
Drums: Eskimo: Diomede, Little (island) ... ill. 560
Drums, Barking: Millinocket, Me ... color plate 501
Dry Falls, Wash ... 722
Drying meats and hides: Diomede, Little (island) ... ill. 561
Dryopteris intermedia (ferns): Vermont ... 583
Duane Street, N. Y.: Painting of ... color plate 206
Dublin, Ireland ... 173, 653, 666, 675, 676, 678; ill. 657
Dublin, County, Ireland ... 678
Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia ... 166, 167, 170; color plate 153
Duck farm: Long Island, N. Y ... color plate 310
Duckabush River, Wash ... 725, 728
Ducks
  Ruddy sheldrake: China ... color plate 400
  White Pekin: Long Island ... 314; ill. 314; color plate 310
  Wild: Long Island ... ill. 298
Dudley, Robert: Painting by ... 180; color plate 207
Duiker (small antelope): Africa ... 372
Duke's Laws (Nicolls) ... 311
Dun Aengus (boat) ... 676
Dune: Long Island, N. Y.
  Bird watchers ... ill. 298
  Vacationers: Goff Point ... color plate 323
Dunes, Golden sand: Sinkiang, China ... color plate 402
Dungeness Spit, Wash ... 723
Dunloe, Gap of, Ireland ... 662
Dunquin, Ireland ... 675; color plate 674
Dupuis, Jean ... 485
Dur Kurigalzu (ancient city), Mesopotamia ... 57, 87
Dur Sharrukin (ancient city), Mesopotamia ... 96, 98, 100; ill. 43; (painting) color plate 90
Durer, Albrecht: Sketches by ... 769
Duston, Hannah ... 137, 138
  Statue ... ill. 119
Duston, Thomas ... 137, 138
Duston-Dustin Family Association ... 138
Dutch
  Indonesia ... 7, 8, 18, 19, 22, 30, 39
  Long Island, N. Y ... 281, 316, 317
Dutch East India Company ... 281
Dvarapala (Buddha's guardian): Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China ... color plate 400
Dwan Li-sen, Mr. (artist) ... 411, 412, 413, 414
Dwelling
  Ante-bellum: Fredericksburg, Va ... ill. 830
  Cerro Las Mesas, Puerto Rico ... color plate 448
  John Howard Payne: East Hampton, Long Island ... 311
Dwellings
  Eskimo: Diomede, Little ... ill. 556, 558-559
  Indochina ... 466, 488; (painting) color plate 473
  Levittown, Long Island ... color plate 294
  See also Houses; Mansions; Tree house
Dye, Sea marker: Rockaway Inlet, Long Island color plate 291
Dyes, Wool: Clifden, Ireland ... color plate 673
Dynasties represented: Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China ... 383, 398, 412, 413, 414

E

Ea (water god): Mesopotamia ... 74, 87; (painting) color plate 75
Eads, Copilot J. R ... 747
Eagle Cliff, N. H ... 106
Eagle Hotel, Concord, N. H ... 113
Eakins, Thomas: Paintings by ... 173, 177; ill. 174; color plate 210
Eannatum (early ruler of Lagash): Mesopotamia ... 70; (painting) color plate 71
Ear muffs, Black lambskin: Ladakh ... 624; color plate 616
Earrings
  Filled with perfume ... ill. 550
  Mesopotamia ... 102; (painting) color plate 103
East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y ... 311, 318
  Fair ... color plate 321
  Lawn bowling ... color plate 304
East Hampton Free Library, Long Island, N. Y ... 311
"East of Maine" Area (map inset) ... 833
East River, N. Y ... 279, 281, 317, 318, 370; ill. 296; color plates 288, 292, 714-715
East Side, Manhattan, N. Y ... 284
Easter: Sevilla, Spain ... 499, 505, 507
  See also Holy Week
Eastern Sugar Associates, Playa de Humacao, Puerto Rico ... 436
Eastern Yacht Club, Marblehead, Mass. color plates 716-717
Eastport, Long Island ... 315
  Frozen food firm ... color plate 319
Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N. Y ... 317, 318
  Peewee Reese ... color plate 293
Ebensee, Austria ... 790
ECA: Austria ... 774, 776, 785
ECA Counterpart Funds ... 785
Ecklund, Dottie (Mrs. Vic) ... 724
Ecklund, Vic (forest ranger) ... 724, 725
Ecklund, Vicky ... 724
Economic Council of the Indochina Government ... 461
Ecuador
  Coat of Arms ... 218; color plate 224
  Ensign ... color plate 224
  Merchant Flag ... color plate 224
  National Flag ... 218, 238; color plate 224
  National Flag for municipal buildings ... color plate 224
  President's Flag ... color plate 224
Eddy, Mary Baker: Inscription, Birthplace ... 115
Ediphone (dictation machine) ... 312
Edison, Charles ... 312
Edison plants: Sag Harbor, Long Island ... 312
Ediz Hook, Wash ... 723
Edson's Ridge, Guadalcanal, Solomons ... 331
Edward, Lake, Belgian Congo-Uganda ... 377
Edwards, David W.
  Long Island Outgrows the Country. 35 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Howell Walker, B. Anthony Stewart, and David W. Edwards. Mar ... 287-326
Efate (island), New Hebrides ... color plate 353
Eggs, Bird: Raza, Isla, Gulf of California ... 245, 248; color plates 241, 244
Egypt ... 249, 250, 251, 268
  Ancient: Perfume aromatics ... 531, 532
  Army Flag ... 218
  Ensign ... 218; color plate 224
  Flags ... 218
  Merchant Flag ... color plate 224
  Mesopotamian relations with ... 41, 42, 48, 49, 53, 54, 56, 57, 66, 102
  National Flag ... 218; color plate 224
  Partition of Palestine ... 417
  Royal Standards ... 218; color plate 224
Egyptian Dynasty ... 544
Egyptian Government: Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ... 249, 251
Eiders, Spectacled (birds) ... 808
Eiffel Tower, Paris ... 506, 770
Eight Ball (airplane) ... 334
Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight D ... 416, 706
Ekvall, Maj. Robert ... 385
Elam (ancient country) ... 44, 70
Elamites (people): Mesopotamia ... 44, 56, 78, 80
Elateridae (firefly family) ... 704
El Cañuelo (fort), San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 423
El Capitan, Yosemite National Park ... 745; color plate 494
Electricity: Ireland ... 666
Electronic diagnostician: Brookhaven National Laboratory ... ill. 313
Elephants
  Africa's Uncaged Elephants. 14 ills. from photographs by Quentin Keynes, with full legends. Mar ... 371-382
  Birth rate ... 381
  Bulk protects from attack ... 373
  Bulls ... ill. 374-375, 378, 379, 381
  Cows ... ill. 371, 374-375, 377, 378, 379, 381, 382
  Death, Elephants wander away from herd to meet ... 382
  Defense reaction ... 373, 377, 382
  Domestication ... 371
  Drinking, evening ritual ... ill. 374-375
  Ears
    Tattered, of old cow ... ill 371
    Widespread, express wrath ... 377, 381

Page

Elephants—(Cont.)
Eyesight 377
Feet 373
Food and feeding habits 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 382
Game laws stricter 382
Gestation period 379
Habitat 373, 377
Herd instincts 373, 374-375, 378, 379
Herd size 371, 372, 378
Hide 373, 380
Indian, compared to African variety 371, 377
Ivory 377, 380, 382
Jousting ill. 373
Life span 379
Mother guards calf, four years 381
Nursing 379, 380, 381
Physical comparison, African and Indian 371, 377
Raid native farms 382
Shooting cows is taboo 382
Single file: Africa ill. 374-375
Sleep, Require little 374
Smell, most important sense 379
Species, Only two living 371
Strength 377, 379
Trunk 376, 379, 380
Tusks 373, 377, 380, 382
Water, Drinking and bathing ill. 374-375, 376
Weight 371, 377
Young ill. 374-375, 378, 379, 380, 381
Sumatra 24
"Elfin woodland" (growth): El Yunque, Puerto Rico 437
Elk Mountain Lookout Station, Wash air view 726
Elliott Bay, Wash 728
Ellis Island: Immigration station since 1890 208
El Morro (Inscription Rock), N. Mex 747
El Morro, San Juan, Puerto Rico 423; ill. 420; color plate 429
Elms (trees): Massachusetts
Marblehead color plates 716-717
Sheffield color plate 578
El Obeid, A.-E. Sudan 249, 252
El Obeid (painted pottery culture): Mesopotamia 59, 63
El Paso, Tex 748
El Salvador
Coat of Arms color plate 225
Ensign color plate 225
Flags 218
Merchant Flag 218; color plate 225
Motto, Flag 218
National Flag 218; color plate 225
El Santo Entierro (the Holy Burial), Good Friday procession: Puerto Rico 450
El Toro (peak), Puerto Rico 436
El Tovar, Ariz 747
Elul II (month): Mesopotamia 85
Elwha River, Wash 725
Ely, Nev 745
El Yunque (peak), Puerto Rico 436, 437, 440
Emblem
City, of Lagash: Mesopotamia 70; (painting) color plate 71
United Nations Flag 215
Emblems, of Christ's Passion: Bregenz Forest, Austria ill. 788
Embroidery. *See* Needlework industry
Emissary, Syrian: Mesopotamia 90; (painting) color plate 91
Emmahaven, Sumatra. *See* Telukbajursumatera
Empire State. *See* New York
Employee: Manorville plant, Long Island, N. Y. color plate 306
Endecott, Gov. John 107
Endicott Rock, N. H 107
Endlicher, Stephan L 681
Energy cycle, Firefly's 698
Enfleurage, in perfume art 540; ill. 540
Engines, Irrigation: Mesopotamia 100; (painting) color plate 101
England, Mr. Heber 580
England 175, 184, 186, 190, 583
Lavender, used in perfume 539
Marmalade to Spain 515
English (language) 407, 411
Leh, Ladakh 623
English Harbour, Antigua, West Indies 369; color plate 364
English settlers: Long Island, N. Y 281
Enkidu (rival of Gilgamesh): Mesopotamia 48, 68, 94
Enlil-Bani (gardener) 81; (painting) color plate 80
Ensi (priest-kings) 70
Entemena (nephew of Eannatum) 70
Enterprise (aircraft carrier) ill. 296
Enzl, Mizzi (Austrian woman) color plate 766
Eocene era 688
Epic of Gilgamesh: Mesopotamia 60, 68, 73, 76, 77, 94; ill. 49
Epidaurum (modern Cavtat), Yugoslavia 167
Episcopal Church: St. Paul's School 114

Page

Equipment, Towing: Mesopotamia 100; (painting) color plate 101
Erech, Mesopotamia. *See* Uruk
Eridu Creation Story 58
Erie, Lake, Canada-U. S. 176, 709, 718, 723
Erie Basin, Brooklyn, N. Y 317
Erra-Imitti (king of Issim) 81
Erzberg, Austria 776; ill. 772
Esarhaddon (Mesopotamian crown prince) 102
Escambrón Beach Club, San Juan, Puerto Rico 460
Escorial (structure), Spain 506
Eshnunna (ancient city), Mesopotamia 44, 68, 78, 79, 83; (painting) color plate 82
Eskimos
Alaska's Russian Frontier: Little Diomede. 18 ills. from photographs by Audrey and Frank Morgan, and 1 map. Apr 551-562
Espíritu Santo, New Hebrides 327
Esplanade, Palm-fringed, Split, Yugoslavia color plate 161
Essex Company, Lawrence, Mass 120
Estates: Long Island, N. Y. 297, 302, 315; color plate 304
Ethiopia
Grand Cordon of the Seal of Solomon 218
National Flag 218; color plate 225
Royal Arms 218
Royal Standard 218; color plate 225
Tribesmen keep civet cats 531, 537
Ethnology. *See* Diomede, Little; Indochina; Indonesia; Ladakh; Mesopotamia; *and* Nuba (tribespeople); for detailed outlines of peoples and cultures
Eucalyptus trees, Australian 694
Eugene, Oreg 728
Eugenol (synthetic perfume chemical) 543
Euphrates River 41, 51, 59, 85
Euphrates Valley, Mesopotamia 57
Eurasia 416, 688
Europe 41, 175, 180, 201, 205, 416, 577, 622, 623, 800, 804, 808
New National Geographic Map Shows Changes in Asia and Europe. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Mar 416-418
Oil from Asia 418
Western 145, 172, 416, 418
European Recovery Program 751
Europeans, Western: Yugoslavia 147
Evans, Harold 313
Evans, J. G.: Painting by 177; color plate 195
Everett (postman's helper) 721
Ewes, Leicester: Mallow, Ireland ill. 659
Ewing, Dr. Maurice 721
Excavations: Mesopotamia 42, 47, 61, 68, 70, 96
Excavators: Mesopotamia 83, 94; ill. 50
Excursion steamer: East River, N. Y. color plate 292
Exeter, N. H 114, 137
Exhibitions. *See* American Processional
Exhumation of the Mastodon (painting) color plate 188
Expedition, French-American: Lake Toba, Sumatra 39
Experiment station, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico 442
Experiments, Laboratory, on fireflies 698; ill. 701
Explorers, Western: China 383
Expression, in perfume art 540, 541
Extavia (liner) 172
Eyre Square, Galway, Ireland 676; ill. 661

F

F-84 Thunderjets, Republic 286
Façades: Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China color plate 394
Faces, Carved: Mount Rushmore, S. Dak. color plate 720
Facial masks, White: Bali color plates 9, 10, 11
Factories: Yugoslavia 145, 148, 172
Factory
Candy: Mineola, Long Island, N. Y. 286
China: Puerto Rico 426
Glass
Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. 312
San Juan, Puerto Rico 425, 426
Toy: Mineola, Long Island, N. Y. 286
Fair: East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y. color plate 321
Fairchild (aircraft company), Long Island, N. Y. 286
Fairgrounds: Sevilla, Spain ill. 502; color plate 528
The Fairman Rogers Four-in-Hand (painting) 177; color plate 210
Fairs
Holy Week and the Fair in Sevilla. By Luis Marden. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 12 ills. in black and white, 19 ills. in color, Apr 499-530
See also Dog Mart; Galway Fair; Puck Fair
Faisal (king of Iraq) 233, 235
Faith, Figure of, atop Giralda tower: Sevilla, Spain 506
Family
Barbecuing pig: Barranquitas, Puerto Rico ill. 460
Kazak: Sinkiang, China ill. 385
Fan, Straw, Phrygian 98; (painting) color plate 99

Page

Farm
Duck: Long Island, N. Y. 314; ill. 314
Elephant: Africa's only 371
Farm hands: Riverhead, Long Island, N. Y. ill. 314
Farm wife, Chinese color plate 404
Farm wives: Lake Toba, Sumatra color plate 39
Farmer
Collecting maple sap: Vermont color plate 590
Ireland ill. 655
Weeds rice: Sumatra color plate 35
Weighs vegetables: Puerto Rico color plate 446
Farmers
Java 8
Yugoslavia color plates 158, 159
Farmingdale, Long Island, N. Y. 286, 295
Farmington, Me.: Autumn color plate 602
Farms
Cooperative: Stara Pazova, Yugoslavia 148, 165; color plate 155
Delta: Dalmatia, Yugoslavia color plates 158, 159
Ireland 663–664, 666; ill. 655; color plates 668, 672, 674
Farragut, Adm. David G. 108
Father and son, harvest tomatoes: Yugoslavia color plate 158
Fathers: Mesopotamia 78, 87; (paintings) color plates 79, 86
Fatimid Dynasty 233, 235
Fawn, Lost: Yosemite, Calif. color plate 497
Feast of the Dead: Indochina 489; ill. 484
Fences, Stone: Ireland color plates 668, 674
Ferdinand, Archduke Franz 166
Ferdinand III: Reconquest of Sevilla, Spain 505
Fermoy, Ireland 662
Fermoy Field Club 662, 663
Ferns: Vermont 582–583; color plate 601
Ferré, Luis 459
Ferré family 426, 459
Ferry, Lumbermen's: Sava River, Yugoslavia ill. 143
Ferry Farm, Va. 820, 830
Fertile Crescent (western Asia) 54
Festival
Devil Dance: Ladakh 626
Diomede, Little (island) ill. 560
Folk dance: Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y. 316
Fiber Textile Shop, San Juan, Puerto Rico color plate 455
Field, Cyrus West: Painting 180
Field hands: County Cork, Ireland color plate 672
"Field of the Two Yews" (Aghadoe, Ireland) 662
Fife, Mrs. Mary Glines color plate 130
Fife, Peter color plate 130
Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City 302
Figaro (character, opera) 505
The Fight for the Water Hole (painting) 177; color plate 209
"Fighting Lady" (aircraft carrier). *See Enterprise*
Figurehead, on boat: Valif, New Guinea color plate 357
Figures
Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China color plates 395, 396, 398
Mythological: Mesopotamia 90; (painting) color plate 91
Figurines
Collected in Bali color plate 363
Porcelain: Vienna, Austria color plate 755
Fiki Ahmed (Arab) 278
Filipinos 417
Film City, Yugoslavia 148; color plate 163
Finland 235
Fir trees
Douglas 694
Olympic Peninsula, Wash. 728
South Calaveras Grove, Calif. color plate 685
Fireflies
Torchbearers of the Twilight. By Frederick G. Vosburgh. 8 ills. in black and white, and 1 drawing by Walter A. Weber. May 697–704
Drawing, Schematic, of cells ill. 702
Energy, Chemical 698, 702
Eyes ill. 696
Food 702–703
Laboratory experiments on 696, 697, 698; ill. 701
Larvae 699, 702, 703, 704
Light flashes 696, 697, 698, 699, 702, 704; ill. 699, 700, 701
Mating 696, 697, 702, 704
Nervous system 699
Powdered, provide fluorescent light 696, 697–698; ill. 701
Rhythmic cycle 699
Temperature 698
Firefly, Enlarged photograph of ill. 696
Firefly catchers, Japanese 703; ill. 699
Firefly light, Fluorescent, Studies of 696, 697–698; ill. 701
Firemen: Ponce, Puerto Rico 459
Fireplace
Ante-bellum home: Fredericksburg, Va. ill. 830
Badger Pass Ski House, Yosemite color plate 493
First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, Mass. 140

Page

First Zionist Congress (1897) 233
Fishangri-La (lodge), Montauk, Long Island color plate 325
Fisher, Carl Graham 311
Fisherman: Puerto Rico color plate 432
Fisherman's Wharf, San Francisco, Calif. 747
Fishermen
Annamese: Indochina 473
Long Island, N. Y. color plates 322, 325
"Fishermen's Special" (train): Long Island Rail Road 311, 325
Fishes
California: Silver Lake Rainbow Trout color plate 497
Long Island, N. Y. 311
Mesopotamia 66; (painting) color plate 67
Puerto Rico color plate 432
See also Tomcod
Fishing
Eskimos: Diomede, Little (island) ill. 555
Ireland 675
Long Island, N. Y. 311–312; color plates 322, 324, 325
Fiume, Yugoslavia. *See* Rijeka
Five Dynasties (A.D. 907–959): Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China 414
Five Year Plan: Yugoslavia 141
Fixatives, Perfume 535, 536, 537, 538, 541, 542, 547; ill. 543
Flag
Austrian color plate 762
Danish
Austria color plate 762
Legend 218
Egyptian
Austria color plate 762
Rashad, A.-E. Sudan ill. 251
Five-star general ill. 215
French: Painting of color plate 212
Italian: New Belgrade, Yugoslavia color plate 151
Liechtenstein: Austria color plate 762
Merchant: Nationality emblem 214
"Plan Marshall": Greece ill. 237
U. S. flag
Austria 752; color plate 762
Painted by Copley 184
Tokyo, Japan 213; ill. 215
Yugoslav 147
Flag code: Congress (1942) 213
Flags
Flags of the United Nations. By Elizabeth W. King. With 180 ills. in color from paintings by Irvin E. Alleman, Betty Haynes Baker, and Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. 6 ills. in black and white, Feb 213–238
Contents: The United Nations Flag and flags of the following member nations: Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Burma, Canada, Chile, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, Ethiopia, France, Greece, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Lebanon, Liberia, Luxembourg, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Saudi Arabia, Sweden, Syria, Thailand, Turkey, Ukranian S.S.R., Union of South Africa, U. S. S. R., United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay, Venezuela, White Russian S.S.R., Yemen, Yugoslavia.
See above names of countries, for detail
Color, True, determination 214
Colors of UN member nations ill. 238
Many countries use variety 214
National 213, 214, 216
Honoring visitors: Austria color plate 762
UN headquarters: Lake Success, Long Island, N. Y. 295
Unveiling Liberty Statue (painting) color plate 212
Youth brigade's: Yugoslavia 144, 147; color plate 150
"Flags of the Americas" (magazine article) 215, 235
"Flags of the World" (magazine article) 213
Flamboyant trees: Puerto Rico color plates 445, 452
Flamenco, Origin of term 522
Flamingos' Last Stand on Andros Island. By Paul A. Zahl. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 6 ills. in black and white, 14 ills. in color, 1 half-page map. May 635–652
Coloring 635, 636, 637, 638, 642, 646
Eating habits 641, 651
Eggs 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 642, 648, 651; ill. 637, 638; color plates 643, 645
Emotional bird 636
Face extinction 635, 648
Method of capturing 642, 643, 651
Molting process 636
Mounds, Mud, for nesting 635, 636, 639, 642; ill. 638, 652; color plates 643, 645
Nest raiding 641, 642, 643, 648, 651; ill. 638

Page

Flamingos—(Cont.)
Nests ..... 636, 637, 638, 639, 641, 642, 643, 645, 652; ill. 638, 652
See also Mounds
Self-protection instinct 636, 637
Wading ..... ill. 640
Word derivation 635
Young ..... 642, 649, 651; color plates 646, 647, 648
Flanders, Belgium-France 522
Flares, Distress: Rockaway Inlet, Long Island, N. Y. ..... color plate 291
Flax-scutching Bee (painting) ..... 173; color plate 193
Fleet, Commodore Perry's: Painting of ..177; color plate 195
Fleming, Robert V ..... ill. 178
The Flesh Is Weak (movie): Sevilla, Spain 501
Fletcher, John E.
The Merrimack: River of Industry and Romance. 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, John E. Fletcher, and Robert F. Sisson. Jan 121–136
Flickers (birds) 806, 810
Flood, Great (Biblical reference): Mesopotamia ..41, 49, 76
Floods: Alaska 835, 837, 843, 844
Flooring, Bamboo, in dugout canoes: Sumatra ..color plate 33
Floors: Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China ..color plate 397
Florida 635, 639, 644
Representatives, Gain in U. S. 834
State rank 834
Florida Island, Solomons 331
Yankee ..... color plate 352
Flowers
Chinese girl's: Saigon, Indochina ..... ill. 462
Grown in old horse trough: Sheffield, Mass ..color plate 578
Sevilla, Spain ..... color plate 524
Flushing, Long Island, N. Y 283
Flushing Meadow, Long Island, N. Y.: United Nations ..... ill. 284
Flushing Meadow Park: Swimming pool ..... 308; color plate 309
Flutists, Schoolboy: Leh, Ladakh ..... color plate 629
Fog, on mountains: Indochina ..(painting) color plate 480
Food
Indochina 473
Indonesia ..... 14, 18, 19, 23, 33; ill. 3
Ireland 653, 658, 659, 664, 672
Ladakh 613, 624
Tibetan 610, 624
Yugoslavia 144
Football: Ireland 666
Forcing the Hudson River Passage (painting) ..color plate 186
Ford cars: Ireland 676
Ford convertible, exhibited in bank: Franklin Square, N. Y ..... ill. 300
Foreign Legionnaires, French: Indochina ..... ill. 487
Forest Hills, Long Island, N. Y.: West Side Tennis Club ..... 301; color plate 289
Forest Rangers: South Calaveras Grove, Calif ..color plate 685
Forests
Rain: Washington 723–725
Yosemite Valley, Calif ..... color plates 734–735
Fork, Grain: Ladakh ..... color plate 616
Formosa 416, 417, 418
Fort, Turkish: Belgrade, Yugoslavia 148
Fort Bayard, China. *See* Siying
Fort Brooke, San Juan, Puerto Rico ..... 423; ill. 420
Fort de Kock, Sumatra. *See* Bukittinggi
Fort Dearborn (now Chicago, Ill.) 731
Fort George 135
Fort Lee, N. J.: Painting of ..... color plate 186
Fort San Lorenzo, Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia 170
Fort Sumter, Charleston, S. C 178, 180
Fort Thorn (fictional place) 748
Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y 568
Fort Washington, Manhattan, N. Y.: Painting of color plate 186
Fortress: Budva, Yugoslavia ..... color plate 156
Fortress Hohensalzburg, Salzburg, Austria ..color plate 757
Fortresses: Puerto Rico ..423; ill. 420; color plate 429
42d Street, N. Y. City 281
Fotu La (pass), Ladakh 619
Fountain of Youth 419
Fountains: Juana Díaz, Puerto Rico ..457; color plate 456
Four-Power International Patrol: Vienna, Austria color plate 760
Fowle, Jacob: Portrait of ..... 174; color plate 184
The Foxes of Harrow (movie): Sevilla, Spain 501
Foxhorn-blowing contest: Fredericksburg, Va ..... ill. 828
Foxhounds: Fredericksburg, Va ..... ill. 819
France ..178, 417, 517, 538, 539, 540, 549, 550; ill. 532, 533
Assemblée Nationale 219
Ensign ..... 219; color plate 225
Gift to America, Liberty (statue) 212
House of Orléans 219

Page

France—(Cont.)
Independence to Asiatics 417
Kwangchowan returned to China 417
Maintains possessions in India 417
Merchant Flag ..... 219; color plate 225
National Flag ..... 219, 417; color plate 225
Painting of ..... color plate 212
President's Flag ..... 219; color plate 225
Tricolor 219
Francis, Mr. and Mrs. H. H 712
Francis, James B 113, 119, 120
Francis Floodgate ("Francis's Folly"), Lowell, Mass. 119, 120; ill. 113
Francis Lewis Park, Long Island, N. Y ..color plate 292
Francis Motel, Jackson Hole, Wyo 712
Franconia Notch, N. H ..106, 589; color plates, 134, 588, 595
Frangipani tree
Bali ..... color plate 13
Rashad, A.-E. Sudan ..... ill. 251
Franklin, Benjamin 176
Portrait of ..... 174; color plate 185
Franklin, N. H 106, 108, 109, 112, 115, 126
Franklin Delano Roosevelt Lake, Wash 722
Franklin National Bank, Franklin Square, N. Y. ..ill. 300
Franklin Square, Long Island, N. Y.: Bank ..286; ill. 300
Franklina Roosevelta Street, Zagreb, Yugoslavia 145
Franks, Sir Oliver: Painting presentation ..... ill. 178
Franz Josef (emperor) 749, 789
Franz Josefshöhe, Austria 776
Fredericksburg, Va.
Dog Mart Day in Fredericksburg. By Frederick G. Vosburgh. With illustrations from photographs by B. A. Stewart, J. B. Roberts, and J. F. Fletcher. 22 ills., June 817–832
Population 832
Freedom Place, Djakarta, Java. *See* Lapangan Merdeka
Fremont, John C. (explorer) 726
French and Indian War 568, 585
French Communist youth brigade: Maribor, Yugoslavia 144
French forces: Indochina ..461, 463, 466, 468, 476, 483, 490; ill. 487
French Indochina. *See* Indochina
French Quarter, New Orleans. *See* Vieux Carré
Fresco, Painters restoring: Vienna, Austria ..color plate 755
Frescoes
Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China ..411, 414; color plate 403
Mesopotamia ..... 57, 89; (painting) color plate 88
Fresh Meadows, Long Island, N. Y 283
Mothers and children ..... color plate 305
Fresno, Calif 245
Friedenstag (opera) 770
Friends' meetinghouse: Amesbury, Mass 139
Friesach, Austria 776
Frozen food plant. *See* Long Island Duck Packing Corporation
Fruits: Sumatra ..... color plate 36
Fuel: Ireland ..... 653, 664, 666, 674, 675; ill. 655, 677
Fuertes, Dr. Louis Agassiz ..... ill. 652
Fulton, Robert: Burial place 175
Funeral ceremony: Bali ..... ill. 4
Funeral procession: Ireland 662
Fungor jebel, Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan 269
Fungor tribe: Kordofan 262, 269, 276
Furniture: Mesopotamia ..78; (painting) color plate 79
Fusan, Korea. *See* Pusan

G

Gaelic language: Ireland ..653, 654, 658, 662, 663, 666, 670, 674
"Gaeltacht" (Irish-speaking districts): Ireland ..654, 664, 676
Gainsborough, Thomas (painter) 174
Galán, Hosmel (chef) ..... color plate 447
Galicians (people): Sevilla, Spain 520
Gallarus Oratory, Dingle Peninsula, Ireland ..675; ill. 665
Galway, Ireland ..... 675, 676; ill. 661
Galway, County, Ireland ..653, 656, 675; color plate 668
I Walked Some Irish Miles. By Dorothea Sheats. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 10 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 page map, May 653–678
Galway Bay 676
Galway Fair ..... 676; ill. 661
Game watcher: Kenya, Africa 372
Gamelans (orchestras): Indonesia 8, 17, 31
Bali ..... color plate 11
Ganderbal, Ladakh 603, 610
Gandhara (ancient district), India: Graeco-Indian school 395, 413
Garages, Underground: Vandeveer Estates, N. Y 305
García Méndez, Mrs. Miguel ..... color plate 448
Garden, Palace: Mesopotamia ..102; (painting) color plate 103
Garden City, Long Island, N. Y 286, 295
Garden of Eden: Mesopotamia, traditional site 41, 45, 59

Page

Garden Temple: Mesopotamia ... 105
Gardiners Bay, Long Island, N. Y ... 312
Garneray, Ambroise Louis (1783-1857): Painting by 176; color plate 189
Garnier, Francis (explorer) ... 485
Garrison, William Lloyd ... 140
Garuda (mythical bird) ... 1
Garuda Indonesian Airways ... 7
Garut, Java ... 8
Gary, Ind ... 707
Gasoline, Aviation: Baton Rouge, La ... 834
Gaspé Peninsula, Canada ... 833
Gasthaus, Maria Trost, Austria ... 770
Gathering Day: Puck Fair, Killorglin, Ireland ... 658
Gawra VI (mound occupation level), Mesopotamia ... 65
Gawra VIII ... 63
Gawra XII ... 63
Gawra XIII ... 61, 63
Gawra XVI ... ill. 50
Gawra XX ... 63
Gawra acropolis ... 61
Geiger counters, Electronic diagnostician contains: Brookhaven National Laboratory ... ill. 313
General, Assyrian: Mesopotamia ... 96; (painting) color plate 97
General Archives of the Indies (document collection): Sevilla, Spain ... 506
General Assembly of United Nations ... 215
General Doubleday Crossing the Potomac (June, 1863) (painting) ... color plate 200
General Electric Company ... 698
  Pittsfield, Mass.
    Electrical transformer plant, world's largest ... 568
    Lightning, Artificial ... 568, 589
General George Washington Reviewing the Western Army at Fort Cumberland (painting) ... 173; color plate 183
General Post Office, Dublin, Ireland ... ill. 657
General Sherman Tree, Sequoia National Park, Calif. 679, 694; ill. 680
Generator, repaired to "make face": China ... 390, 408; ill. 410, 412
Genghis Khan ... 490
Genii, Winged, of fertility: Mesopotamia ... 98; (painting) color plate 99
George II (England) ... 537
George III (English king) ... 174, 186, 830
George VI (English king) ... 178, 217
George, Lake, Alaska ... 835, 840, 843, 844; ill. 836, 838
  Alaska's Automatic Lake Drains Itself. 10 ills. from photographs by Don C. Knudsen from Frederic Lewis, with full legends and 1 sixth-page map. June ... 835-844
George Washington (painting) ... 174; color plate 181
George Washington Bridge, N. Y ... 186
Geraniol (chemical) ... 549
Gergen, Father: Leh, Ladakh ... 623, 624
German (language): Yugoslavia ... 141, 143
Germans: Yugoslavia ... 166
Germany ... 416
Gesäuse (gorge), Austria ... 776
"Get Out if You Can" (island), Gulf of California. *See* Salsipuedes
Gettysburg, Pa ... 178
Gia-Long, Emperor (Indochina) ... 489
Giai (tribespeople). *See* Nungs
Giant Forest, Sequoia National Park, Calif ... 679, 682, 692; ill. 680; color plates 689, 690
Gibb, Arthur N ... 701
Gibson, Ed ... ill. 830
Gifford Pinchot National Forest, Wash ... air view 726
Gilder, Henry: Painting ... 178
Gilgamesh (hero): Mesopotamia ... 48, 57, 68, 76, 94
Giralda (bell tower), Sevilla, Spain ... 506, 516; ill. 500; color plate 507
Giraldillo (Little Turner): Sevilla, Spain ... 506
Girdles, Thai women hang keys from ... (painting) color plate 481

Girl
  Carries sheaf of rice: Bali ... color plate 14
  Croatian: Yugoslavia ... color plate 164
  Dresses as Gypsy: Sevilla, Spain ... ill. 505
  Farm, wearing a *peyrak*: Ladakh ... color plate 616
  Helps roast pig: Bali ... ill. 3
  Holds Dalmatian grapes: Yugoslavia ... color plate 159
  Kazak, wears plumes ... ill. 385
  Models bullfighter's cape: Sevilla, Spain ... color plate 529
  Panamanian, wears fireflies on dress ... ill. 703

Girl and boy
  Builders: Student City, Yugoslavia ... ill. 171
  Drink from coconuts: Puerto Rico ... color plate 427

Girls
  Admire marlin: Montauk, N. Y ... color plate 325
  Andalusian, wear black-lace mantillas: Spain ... color plate 513
  Ante-bellum home: Fredericksburg, Va ... ill. 830
  At Spring Fair: Sevilla, Spain ... color plates 523, 524, 525, 526, 530
  Ballet, Water, performers: Jones Beach ... color plate 308

Page

Girls—(Cont.)
  Eating ice cream: Stara Pazova, Yugoslavia ... color plate 155
  Goff Point, Long Island, N. Y ... color plate 323
  In Sunday costume: Stara Pazova, Yugoslavia ... color plate 154
  Indochina ... ill. 462, 464, 485; (paintings) color plates 467, 471, 475, 477, 479, 481
  Mesopotamia ... 72, 81, 83; (paintings) color plates 73, 80, 82
  Peewee Reese Club members: Brooklyn, N. Y. ... color plate 293
  Portray angels: Bayamón, Puerto Rico ... color plate 457
  Portray Biblical characters: Bayamón ... color plates 450, 451
  Wear mantillas: Barranquitas, Puerto Rico ... color plate 443
Girls and boys: Brooklyn, N. Y ... ill. 316
GI's, Former: University of Puerto Rico ... 435
  Industrial School ... 435; color plate 447
Glacier Point, Yosemite National Park ... color plate 408
  Riders standing near: Painting of ... color plate 204
Glaciers
  Alaska ... 835, 844; ill. 835, 838, 840-841, 842
  Mount Rainier, Wash ... color plate 744
  Tetons (mountains), Wyo ... color plates 732-733
  Yosemite Valley, Calif ... color plates 734-735
Glass, Favrile: Louis C. Tiffany ... 206
Glass works and workers: Kufstein, Austria ... 785
Gleason's Pictorial Drawing-Room Companion ... 695
Glen Oaks, Long Island, N. Y ... color plate 307
Glengariff, Ireland ... 653
Glenn, Terry ... 327; color plates 355, 364
  Gloucester, Mass ... 330, 335, 365, 370
Glove plant, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico ... 442
Gmunden, Austria ... color plate 779
Goat Island, Niagara Falls ... color plates 718-719
Gobi (desert) ... 383, 408, 415
Goblets, Painted: Mesopotamia ... 89; (painting) color plate 88
God Save the King (song) ... 752
Goddard, Col. George W ... ill. 708
Goddess: Mesopotamia ... 85; (painting) color plate 84
Gods, Carved, on temple: Bali ... color plate 16
Goetze, Dr. Albrecht ... 78
Goff Point, Long Island, N. Y.: Bathers ... color plate 323
Gold Coast (section), Chicago, Ill ... 731
Golden Age: Yugoslavia ... 167
Golden Bantam (corn): Ladakh ... 619
The Golden Dachl (balcony), Innsbruck, Austria ... 787
Golden Gate, San Francisco ... color plates 736, 738-739
Golden Gate Bridge, San Francisco, Calif ... color plates 736, 738-739
Goldfinches (birds) ... 802, 814
Gonzalo de Córdoba ... 517
Good Friday: Sevilla, Spain ... 499, 502, 504, 505, 510
Good Friday procession: Bayamón, Puerto Rico 441; color plates 450, 451, 457
Good Friday processions: Panama ... 703, 704
Good Hope, Cape of, South Africa ... 236, 329, 350, 366, 370
Goodyear, Charles: Portrayed by artist, on rubber ... 179
Goose, Snow (bird) ... 792
Gore, John ... ill. 837, 842, 843
Gordon, Gen. C. G ... 249
Gordon, Roy (actor) ... 748
Gorge: Alaska ... ill. 835, 843
Gosnold, Bartholomew (explorer) ... 710
Gothic art: Graz, Austria ... 779
Gougane Barra lake, Ireland ... 666
Gourds (*maracas*), Boy plays: Puerto Rico ... ill. 425
Government resthouse: Delami, Kordofan, Sudan ... ill. 270
"Government Vessels": Belgium ... 216
Governor's Palace (formerly La Fortaleza), San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 423; ill. 421
Gowanus Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y ... 317
Graben (street), Vienna, Austria ... 740; color plate 764
Gracida brothers (polo stars) ... ill. 285
Grackles (birds) ... 814
Graeco-Indian school, Gandhara, India ... 413
Grain elevator: Cork, Ireland ... ill. 663
Gran Capitán (Gonzalo de Córdoba) ... 517, 520
Grand Army Plaza, Brooklyn, N. Y ... ill. 316
Grand Canyon, Ariz ... 747; color plates 740-741
Grand Canyon National Park ... color plate 737
Grand Central Parkway, Long Island, N. Y ... 279; color plate 307
Grand Coulee Dam, Wash ... 722, 834
Grand Junction, Colo ... 709
Grand Teton, Wyo ... 712, 732
Grand Teton National Park ... color plates 732-733
Grandmother, holds child: Barranquitas, Puerto Rico ill. 460
Granite: Vermont ... 580; ill. 581
Grant, Gen. Ulysses S ... 180, 682, 692
  Painting of ... color plate 202
Grant Park, Chicago, Ill ... color plates 730-731
Grapes, Dalmatian, Gathering: Yugoslavia color plate 159
Grasse, France: Floral scent center ... 540, 548; ill. 533

Page

Grassy Creek, Andros Island: Flamingo nesting place 636, 652
Grave: Theodore Roosevelt: Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y. 315
Gray, Ralph 721
"Gray market": Vienna, Austria 752
Graz, Austria 769–770
Great Britain 213, 218, 236, 416
Great Eastern (cable ship)
  Painting of color plate 207
  Transatlantic cable 180
Great Inagua Island, Bahamas color plate 647
  Flamingos 648, 652
Great Lake, Indochina. *See* Tonle Sap
Great Lakes, U. S.-Canada 176
Great Mosque (cathedral): Córdoba, Spain 516, 517
Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y. 295, 315
Great Northern Paper Company, Millinocket, Me. 591
Great Peconic Bay, Long Island, N. Y. 302
Great Plains, U. S. 583
"Great Road," Berkshires, Mass. 568
Great Silk Road: Siking, China, to India and Persia 383, 398, 415
"Great Stone Face," Profile Mountain, N. H. 106, 109, 582, 584
Great Wall of China 383, 418
Grebe, Eared (bird) color plate 798
  Eggs 798
  Food 798
  Locomotion 798
  Nests and nesting 798
  Range 798
Greece 41, 45, 57, 90
  Ensign color plate 225
  Flag motto 220
  Fort Flag 220; color plate 225
  Influence on Oriental art 395, 413
  King's Personal Flag 220; color plate 225
  Merchant Flag 220; color plate 225
  National Flag 220; color plate 225
  Royal Arms 220; color plate 225
  Royal Standard 220; color plate 225
  St. George, pictured on flag 220
Greek-Yugoslavia border incidents 213
Greeks (people) 55, 102
  Sevilla, Spain 505
Greeley, Horace 204
Greely, Maj. Gen. A. W. 140
Green, Wheeler ill. 544
Green Mountain Club, Vt. 579
Green Mountains, Vt. 563, 570, 579, 580; color plates 572, 587
Greenacres, Wash. 722
Greenland 575, 815
  Ice Age 844
Greenport, Long Island, N. Y. 312
Greenwich Meridian 215
Greylock Mountain, Mass. 565; color plate 571
Gridiron: James Monroe High School, Fredericksburg, Va. ill. 824–825
Griffin Hall, Williams College, Mass. ill. 585
Griffon (mythical animal): Mesopotamia 85; (painting) color plate 84
Grimms' fairy tales 776
Grinnan, Ira 830
Grinzing, Vienna, Austria 769
  Tavern color plate 766
Grizzly Giant (tree), Yosemite National Park 691, 694
Groceries, Chinese girl's: Saigon, Indochina ill. 462
Groom: Mesopotamia 92; (painting) color plate 93
Grosbeaks (birds)
  Evening color plate 806
  Rose-breasted 814
Gross Glockner (mountain), Austria 762, 776
Gross Glockner Alpine Highway 762, 763, 776; ill. 771
Grosvenor, Dr. Edwin A. 140
Grosvenor, Gilbert
  Flag article (Oct., 1917) 213
  New National Geographic Map Shows Changes in Asia and Europe. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Mar. 416–418
  Photograph by: General Sherman Tree ill. 680
  President of The Society 140
Groton Pond, Vt. 570
Grottoes, Sacred: China 397, 401, 411, 412; ill. 389; color plate 394
Grouper fish (*mero*): Puerto Rico color plate 432
Grouse (birds) 792, 814
  Ruffed 810; ill. 811
  Sharp-tailed 810
  Young 816
Groves, Olive: Mesopotamia ill. 50
Growing Pains Beset Puerto Rico. By William H. Nicholas. With illustrations from photographs by Justin Locke. 8 ills. in black and white, 27 ills. in color, 1 third-page map, Apr. 419–460
Grumman (aircraft company), Long Island, N. Y. 286, 295; color plate 320
Guadalcanal (island), Solomons 331; ill. 349

Page

Guadalquivir River, Spain 505, 516, 522
Guaíra (Sete Quedas) Falls, Brazil-Paraguay 719
Guarapo (drink): Puerto Rico 441, 447
Guardians (airplanes), Grumman 286, 320
Guards, Civil, guard the Virgin of Good Hope: Sevilla, Spain 504
Guatemala
  Coat of Arms, on National Flag 214; color plate 226
  Flag color 220
  Flag scroll 220
  Merchant Flag color plate 226
  National Flag 214; color plate 226
  Quetzal, symbol on flag 220
Guayama, Puerto Rico color plate 458
Gudea (priest-king): Mesopotamia 44, 78
  Statue of (painting) color plate 79
Guerrilla warfare: Indochina 461, 466, 476, 482, 485, 490
Guerrillas: Java 8
Guesthouse: Adrigole, Ireland 653
Gufas: Mesopotamia 56, 65; (painting) color plate 64
Guggenheim Fellowship 42
Guinness stout: Ireland 658
Guitar (*cuatro*), Boy plays: Puerto Rico ill. 425
Gulf Stream 653
Gull
  Sabine's color plate 808
    Nests and nesting season 808
    Range 808
  Yellow-footed: Raza, Isla color plate 241
    Eggs in nest color plate 241
Gulliver (fictional character) 318
Gulls
  Franklin's 798
  Heerman's: Raza, Isla 239, 240, 248; color plates 241, 244
    Migration 241
  Sea Birds of Isla Raza. By Lewis Wayne Walker. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 5 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 sixth-page map, Feb. 239–248
  Short-billed 808
Gunnison, Capt. John W. 709
Gunnison, Colo. 709
Gunnison River 709
Gurk, Austria 776
Guth, Sylvester P. 698
Gypsies: Sevilla, Spain 522
Gypsum deposits: Lake Mead, Ariz.-Nev. color plate 729
Gyrocompass: Sperry Gyroscope Company, N. Y. 295

H

Habbania (tribe): A.-E. Sudan 278
Hagenbeck, Germany: Animal farm 118
Hague, The, Netherlands: Painting search 173
Hahn, William: Painting by 177
Hainan Island, China 417
Hair, lime-dyed, Natives': Pacific Islands color plates 336, 337, 338, 339
Haiti
  Coat of Arms color plate 226
  Flag colors 220
  Flag motto 220
  Merchant Flag color plate 226
  National Flag 214; color plate 226
Halaf (painted pottery): Mesopotamia 63
Hale, John 108
Half Dome, Yosemite National Park color plates 494, 498, 734–735
  Painting color plate 204
Hallstatt, Austria 790
Halos, Turbanlike, on Buddhas: China color plate 396
Halyards, sidewalk café awnings: Sevilla, Spain ill. 521
Hamel, L. H., Leather Corporation, Haverhill, Mass.: Tanning plant color plate 136
Hamengku Buwono IX (sultan of Djokjakarta) 7; ill. 5
Hami, Sinkiang, China 383, 384, 407; ill. 409, 410
Hamilton, Alexander: Burial place 175
Hamilton River, Labrador 286
Hammurabi (king): Mesopotamia 45, 49, 78, 84, 85, 90, 105
Hancock, John 181
Handbag, Heirloom: Austria color plate 777
Handicraft: Yugoslavia 166
Handicrafts: Java 7
Hankow, China 418
Hanoi, Indochina 466, 483
Hanson, John 682
Hapsburg crypt: Vienna, Austria 769
Hapsburg eagle, on roof: Vienna, Austria 751; ill. 770
Hapsburg Empire 749
Hapsburgs (Austrian royalty) 754, 758, 759, 769
Harbor
  Marblehead, Mass. color plates 716–717
  New York 369, 370; ill. 368
    Painting of color plate 212
    Port of 297, 316, 318; ill. 296
Harbors
  Ireland 658; ill. 663

Page

Harbors—(Cont.)
Yugoslavia....167, 170, 172; color plates 156, 157, 160, 161
Harding, Warren G. 570
Hardscrabble Trail, Franconia Notch, N. H. color plate 595
Hardwood, for Maine products 584, 591
Harlem River, N. Y. 423
Harpers Ferry, W. Va. 197
Harper's Weekly: Quotation 208
Hartford, Conn. 721
Harun al-Rashid: Mesopotamia 41
Harvard Semitic Museum 89
Harvard University, Boston, Mass. 106, 114, 137
Harvesters: Indonesia 8; ill. 19; color plate 14
Harvey, Dr. E. Newton 698, 704
Hassuna (ancient city) 46
Hat
Cordobés: Córdoba, Spain 517
Sevillano: Sevilla, Spain....515, 520, 522; ill. 505; color plate 526
Hats
Death's-head: Ladakh color plate 623
Straw, Boys carry: Java color plate 32
Havasu Canyon, Ariz. 737
Havasupai Indians: Arizona 737
Haverhill, Mass. 109, 137, 139
Grand Army Park 138; ill. 119
Haverhill Historical Society: Archives 137, 138
Haverhill petition of 1842 137
Hawaii: Statehood 237
Hawk
Fish. *See* Osprey
Sparrow color plate 806
Hawks (birds) 816
Hawthorne, Nathaniel 106, 109, 568
Hay, dries on roofs: Leh, Ladakh....color plates 614-615
Haydn, Joseph: Dwelling place 769
Head burdens: Indonesia color plates 25, 39
Headgear
Badgastein, Austria color plate 783
Djanger, Dancers wear: Bali 13; color plate 9
Gold: St. Wolfgang, Austria color plate 784
Indochina (paintings) color plates 471, 475
Turquoise: Ladakh..624; ill. 609; color plates 616, 627
The Headland, Puerto Rico. *See* El Morro
Healy, Edith 180
Healy, Ella 666
Healy, George Peter Alexander (painter) 179, 180
Painting by 179; color plate 202
Healy, John (farmer) 666
Healy, Mary 666
Healy, Mickey 666
Healy Pass, County Cork, Ireland 658
Hearst, William R. 682
Heart's Content, Newfoundland: Transatlantic cable. 180
Heavenly Lake, Sinkiang, China. *See* Tien Chih
Heavenly Mountains, Central Asia. *See* Tien Shan
Hebrews (people) used Mesopotamian law as model 55, 78, 89
Heijo, Korea. *See* Pyongyang
Heiligenblut, Austria 776; color plate 763
Hells Canyon, Oreg. 712, 721, 748
Helmets: Mesopotamia
Greek shieldmen....100; (painting) color plate 101
Leather or metal....70; (painting) color plate 71
Hemispheres, Eastern and Western: Oil yield 418
Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. 205
Henchman, turned state's witness: Mesopotamia 89; (painting) color plate 88
Henderson Field, Solomons 331
Hercegovina (section), Yugoslavia 166; color plate 152
Herdsmen, Mongol and Kazak: China....383, 387, 413; color plate 406
Herget, H. M. 57
Ancient Mesopotamia: A Light That Did Not Fail. 24 color reproductions of paintings by H. M. Herget. Jan. 58-104
How the Herget Paintings Were Composed. Text accompanying 24 paintings on Ancient Mesopotamia. Jan. 57
Heron
Black-crowned night color plate 793
Nests and nesting 793
Feathers worn by Kordofan warrior ill. 256
Herons
Chicks ill. 637
Snowy ill. 813
Herrera, Juan de 506
The Herring Net (painting) color plate 211
Hialeah Park, Fla. 639, 644
Hicks Pasha (Gen. William Hicks) 249
Hieroglyphs, Egyptian, Writing established in 66
High Pine, Sequoia National Park 682
High Street, Newburyport, Mass. 140
Highway, Urumchi-Lanchow: China....383, 404
Highways and roads
Java color plate 32
Puerto Rico....440; color plates 445, 452
See also California Redwood Highway; Superhighway; U. S. Highway

Page

Hikers: Green Mountains, Vt. color plate 574
Hill tribes: Indochina....461, 464, 466, 488; ill. 464
Hillman car: Ireland 655
Hills: Laos, Indochina ill. 486
Hilprecht, H. V. 55
Hilton Hotels Corporation 423, 428
Himalayas (mountains)....415, 610, 616, 619, 622, 623, 624, 626; color plates 630-631
Musk deer, stalked 537
Himis, Ladakh....607, 624, 625, 626, 627; ill. 609; color plates 613, 632, 633
Himis, Valley of 626
Hinayana sect: Indochina. 489; (painting) color plate 472
Hindu Brahmans: Indochina 461
Hindus
Indonesia....8, 17, 27, 30
Ladakh 614, 632
Hispaniola (island) 419, 652
Hither Hills State Park, Long Island, N. Y.: Goff Point color plate 323
Hittites (people): Mesopotamia....48, 56, 78, 87, 89
Ho Chi Minh (guerrilla leader)....461, 466, 487
Hochosterwitz Castle, Austria 776
Hochtor Tunnel, Austria 776
Hofburg Church, Innsbruck, Austria 787
Hofburg Palace, Vienna, Austria 769
Study color plate 759
Hofer, Andreas 787
Hofstra (college), Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. 205
Hogs, Giant forest: Africa 372
Hoh River Valley, Wash. 723, 724
Hohe Tauern Alps, Austria....762, 763, 776, 785; ill. 771
Holder, Parasol: Mesopotamia....105; (painting) color plate 104
Hollandia, New Guinea 334
Holmes, Oliver Wendell 137
Holy City. *See* Jerusalem
Holy Family: Renaissance paintings 413
Holy Land 624
Holy Roman Empire 679
Holy Thursday, Andalusian girls visit many churches 513
Holy Week and the Fair in Sevilla. By Luis Marden. With illustrations from photographs by the author, 12 ills. in black and white, 19 ills. in color, Apr. 499-530
Home, Ladakhi: Art objects, Tibetan....color plate 618
Home, Sweet Home (song) 311
Home Island, Cocos Islands 347
Homer, Winslow: Paintings by....177; color plates 201, 205, 211
Honduras
Coat of Arms color plate 226
Ensign....220; color plate 226
Flag colors 220
Merchant Flag color plate 226
National Flag color plate 225
Honey guides (birds), African, parasites 814
Hong Kong, China (Great Britain) 418
Honolulu, Hawaii....327, 330
Hood, Mount, Oreg. 726, 728
Hood Canal, Wash. 725, 728
Hoods, cover judges: Mesopotamia....89; (painting) color plate 88
Hoosac Range, Berkshires, Mass. 565
Hoosac Tunnel, Berkshires 565
Hoover Dam, Colorado River....747; color plate 720
Hop-picking bee: Slovenia, Yugoslavia....color plate 164
Hopi Indians: Arizona 727
Hopkins, Mark: Liberal education 568
Hoquiam, Wash. 728
Horites (people). *See* Hurrians
Horns, Steer: Foxhorn-blowing contest: Fredericksburg, Va. ill. 828
Horse and buggy: Deerfield, N. H. ill. 139
Horsehair turban, Meo girl's: Indochina....(painting) color plate 471
Horseman
Mesopotamia....96; (painting) color plate 97
Sevilla, Spain color plate 529
Tibetan 610
Horsemen, Andalusian, test a Miura bull calf....516; ill. 518
Horses
At Spring Fair: Sevilla, Spain....color plates 525, 530
Big Aran Islands: Galway Fair, Ireland....ill. 661
Mesopotamia....92, 105; (paintings) color plates 93, 104
Painting of color plate 204
Pull stone in contest: Adams, Mass....color plate 573
Horseshoe Falls, Niagara Falls....color plates 718-719
Hostesses, Airline: Long Island, N. Y....color plate 291
Hotels
Puerto Rico....421, 423; color plates 428, 449
Yugoslavia 144; ill. 169
Hounds: Fredericksburg, Va....ill. 824-825, 826, 828
Housatonic (sloop-of-war) 178
House, Congressional: Puerto Rico 422
House, High official's: Mesopotamia....98; (painting) color plate 90
Housel, Betty (airline hostess) ill. 709
Houses, Stone: Diomede, Little (island) ill. 557

Page

Housing developments
Long Island, N. Y. ....279, 281, 283; color plates 294, 305, 307
Puerto Rico ....426, 435; ill. 438-439
Housing shortage: Puerto Rico 426, 435
Houston, Gen. Sam 746
Houston, Tex.: Population 834
Houston Ship Channel ....air view 746
Hovenden, Thomas: Painting by ....color plate 197
How the Herget Paintings Were Composed. Text accompanying 24 paintings on Ancient Mesopotamia. Jan 57
Howe, Gen. William 281
Howe, Lord William 568
Hudson, Henry 281
Hudson, N. H. 118
Hudson Bay, Canada 815
Hudson River, N. Y. ....color plates 714-715
Painting of ....color plate 186
Hue, Indochina 461, 477, 483
Huey P. Long Bridge, New Orleans, La. ....air view 724-725
Huling, H. E. (millowner) 725
Human Being (Morley) 658
Humerelli (girl): Mesopotamia ....89; (painting) color plate 88
Hummingbirds 814, 816
Ruby-throated ....814; ill. 814
Hungary 416
Austria bordered 749, 750, 774
Hungry Hill (mountain), Ireland 653
Hungry Horse Dam, Mont. 834
Hunley, Horace L. (submarine designer) 178
Hunley (submarine)
Description of 178
Painting of ....color plate 199
Warship sinking 178
Hunnicutt, Arthur (actor) 748
Hunters
Davak: Indochina 475
Eskimo: Diomede, Little ....552; ill. 551, 554, 562
Shed of ....ill. 561
Hurban, Vladimir (baker) 148
Hurdle, Weimaraner jumps: Fredericksburg, Va. ....ill. 822
Hurrians (people), used Mesopotamian law as model 48, 56, 78, 89, 90
Husband and wife, Eskimo: Diomede, Little (island) ....ill. 552
Huseby, Capt. Anton 317
Husref Beg Mosque, Sarajevo, Yugoslavia 166
Hussein, King of the Hejaz 233
Hut, Cult: Mesopotamia ....59; (painting) color plate 58
Hwang, Capt., Chinese army 390, 407
Hydroelectric power
Grand Coulee Dam, Wash. 722
Puerto Rico 437, 442, 459
United States 834
Hyenas: Africa 372
Hygiene: Puerto Rico 442

I

I Walked Some Irish Miles. By Dorothea Sheats. With illustrations from photographs by the author, 10 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 page map, May 653-678
Ibbi-Sin, King: Mesopotamia 87
Ibn Saud, Sultan of Nejd 235
Ice: Alaska ....835, 837, 844; ill. 835, 836, 838, 840-841, 842-843, 844
Ice Age 722
Ice cream, Girls eat: Stara Pazova, Yugoslavia ....color plate 155
Icebergs: Alaska ....835; ill. 836
Iceland 213, 214
Coat of Arms ....color plate 226
Ensign ....214, 220; color plate 226
Flag colors 220
Flag symbols 220
Government Flag ....214, 220; color plate 226
Merchant Flag ....color plate 226
National Flag ....color plate 226
President's Flag ....220; color plate 226
"Split Flag" 220
Idaho 712, 721, 733
Idaho Falls 711, 712
Idlewild. *See* New York International Airport
Illinois: Representatives, Loss in U. S. 834
Illinois Waterway 731
Image, 1200-years old: China ....color plate 395
Images, revealed by crumbled wall: China ....color plate 396
Immigration depot, N. Y.: Painting of ....color plate 208
Immigration Office, Philippines 343
In The Land of Promise: Castle Garden (painting) color plate 208
Inchigeelagh, Ireland 666
India 213, 216, 249, 252, 604, 610, 611, 613, 614, 625
Caravans from China 383, 398
Congress Party 220
Ensign ....color plate 227

Page

India—(Cont.)
Flag colors 220
Flag symbols 220
France and Portugal maintain possessions 417
Independence 417
Jammu and Kashmir claimed by 417, 603
Merchant Flag ....color plate 227
National Flag ....220; color plate 226
President's Flag ....213, 220; color plate 226
Sandalwood, used in perfume 539
Sikkim (state) 417
Indian chief, Pamunkey: Fredericksburg, Va. ....ill. 823
Indian Ocean ....335, 348; ill. 369
Indian War Bonnets (turkeys) ....color plate 800
Indians: Long Island, N. Y. 316
Indians, East
Ladakh 622
Zanzibar 350
Indies, General Archives of the: Sevilla, Spain 506
Indigo bunting, and young cowbird ....color plate 804
Indigo buntings (birds) 791, 814
Indochina 343
Communism 416, 417
Portrait of Indochina. By W. Robert Moore and Maynard Owen Williams. With 21 ills. in color from paintings by Jean Despujols, 9 ills. in black and white, Apr. 461-490
Clothing ....466, 483, 488; ill. 464; (paintings) color plates 471, 475, 477, 479, 481
Cultures, Early 461
Customs 475, 481, 489
Dancers ....466, 490; ill. 488; (paintings) color plates 467, 469, 471
Guerrilla warfare 461, 466, 476, 482, 485, 490
Languages 464, 488
Place names 461
Population 463
Racial differences ....483; (paintings) color plates 471, 475, 477, 479, 481
Religions ....483, 489; ill. 484; (painting) color plate 472
Rice fields ....466; (paintings) color plates 476, 482
Rivers ....461, 485, 486, 490; (paintings) color plates 478, 480
Superstitions 483, 485
Three Independent States 417
Tribal rulers 489
Indochina Prize (for painting) 461
Indonesia, Republic of
Flag symbols 220
Independence 220, 417
National Flag ....213, 220; color plate 227
Natural oil producer, for perfume 550
Newest member of U. N. 238
President's Flag ....220; color plate 227
Republican Indonesia Tries Its Wings. By W. Robert Moore. With illustrations from photographs by the author, 11 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 page map, Jan. 1-40
Agriculture ....7, 8, 17; color plates 15, 28-29, 35
Batik makers ....7; ill. 2
Black market 3, 7
Compared to United States 1
Customs ....3, 4, 17; ill. 20
Dancers and dancing ....7, 17, 19, 22; color plates 9, 10, 11, 13, 31
Exports 8, 10
Government 1, 3, 7, 8, 24
Islands, Number of 1
Markets ....18, 23, 33; color plates 34, 36
Motto 1
Oil 8, 24, 37
Place names 1
Population 1, 22, 28
Religions 8, 17, 22, 27, 30, 38
Transportation ....3, 24; ill. 5; color plates 32, 33, 34, 37
Volcanoes ....7, 24, 33, 36; color plates 26, 27
Indonesian National Movement 220
Indus River, Central Asia 612, 620, 631
Indus Valley, Ladakh 628
Industrial Revolution 109
Yugoslavia 166
Industrial School, University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras ....435; color plate 447
Industrial Workers of the World: Strike 120
Industries
Long Island Outgrows the Country. By Howell Walker. With illustrations from photographs by the author, B. Anthony Stewart, and David W. Edwards, 13 ills. in black and white, 35 ills. in color, 2 maps, Mar. 279-326
Puerto Rico ....424, 425-426, 441-442, 448, 459; color plates 444, 454, 455
"Industry City." *See* Bush Terminal Buildings Company
Infantry detachment, Assyrian: Mesopotamia ....96; (painting) color plate 97
The Informals (club): Córdoba, Spain 517, 520
Information Bureau, Zagreb, Yugoslavia 145

Page

Inishmore (island), Aran Islands 676
Inn River, Austria-Germany 785, 787
Inn Valley, Austria ill. 773
Innisfallen (ship) ill. 663
Innitzer, Theodor Cardinal 749; color plate 764
Innsbruck, Austria 785, 787; ill. 750
Innsbruck University's International Summer School, Austria 787, 789
Inscription Rock (El Morro), N. Mex. 747
Inscriptions: Mesopotamia 62, 86, 93, 99; ill. 52
Insects. *See* Fireflies
Insignia, Embroidered, on penitent's robe: Sevilla, Spain ill. 517
Inspiration Point, Bryce Canyon, Utah color plates 742–743
Instrument stands, Carved: Bali color plate 11
Instruments, Musical
  Ladakh 619, 626, 633
  Sevilla, Spain 515
Insurrection (1916): Dublin, Ireland 657
Interior of the Park Theater, New York City (1822) (painting) color plate 190
International Airport. *See* New York International Airport
International Date Line 215
  Bering Strait 553
International Field, Meadow Brook Club, Long Island, N. Y.: Polo 301; ill. 285
International Patrol, Vienna, Austria 752
International Trade Fair, Chicago, Ill. 785
Invaders, Mongol: Mesopotamia 51
Ionone (synthetic perfume chemical) 543
Iran
  Ashur expanded toward 41, 48, 49, 92
  Constitution 220
  Ensign 214, 220; color plate 227
  Flag, Special, for government buildings 214
  Flag colors 220
  Flag symbols 220
  Government Flag 220; color plate 227
  Merchant Flag 220; color plate 227
  National Flag 220; color plate 227
  Oil supply 418
  Persia, Caravans from China to 383, 398
  Royal Standard 220; color plate 227
Iraq 42, 50, 51, 70; ill. 56
  Ancient Mesopotamia: A Light That Did Not Fail. By E. A. Speiser. Paintings by H. M. Herget. 11 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Jan 41–105
  Flag colors 220, 233
  National Flag 214, 233; color plate 227
  Oil supply 418
  Royal Standard color plate 227
Iraq Department of Antiquities 87
Iraq Museum of Antiquities 89
Iraqi Constitution 233
Ireland, Republic of 178, 197
  I Walked Some Irish Miles. By Dorothea Sheats. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 10 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 page map, May 653–678
  Archeology 662–663
  Area 653
  Compared to Maine 653
  Dwellings 654, 666; ill. 655
  Emigration 654, 663, 674, 675
  Fairs 658, 662, 676, 678; ill. 661
  Farms 663–664, 666; ill. 655; color plates 668, 672, 674
  Gaelic language 653, 654, 658, 662, 663, 666, 670, 674
  Imports 676
  Names 653, 655, 657, 659, 666
  Population 675
  Size 653
  Tinkers 659; color plates 670, 671
  Topography 654
  Transatlantic cable splice 180
  See also Aran Islands; Dublin
Irish Cedar (merchant ship) ill. 663
"The Irish Emigrant" (song) 666
Irish Folklore Commission 678
Irish Government 654, 658, 678
Irish Republican Army 657
Iron Curtain
  Austria 749, 785
  Bering Strait, Diomede, Big 551
  U. S. S. R. 144, 418
Iroquois China Company, Syracuse, N. Y. 426
Irrigation: Bali color plate 15
Irrigation projects: Puerto Rico 459; ill. 437
Irza, portrays woman of Samaria: Bayamón, Puerto Rico color plate 451
Isabella, Queen (Spain) 506
Ishtar Gate, Mesopotamia 105; (painting) color plate 104
Islam. *See* Mohammedanism
Islip, Long Island, N. Y.: Lithographic Company 286

Page

Israel 213
  Ensign 233; color plate 227
  Flag, based on Zionist Flag 233
  Flag colors 233
  Independence 417
  Kingdom of 52, 98
  Kings of 96
  Merchant Flag 233; color plate 227
  National Flag 233; color plate 227
  Partition of Palestine 417
Issac (Eskimo, Little Diomede) ill. 552
Issin (ancient city), Mesopotamia 81
Istanbul (Constantinople), Turkey 517
Italy: First American to study art in 174
Ithaca, N. Y. 791, 812
Izaak Walton League of America: Member ill. 830

J

Jablanica, Yugoslavia 166
Jackson, Wyo. 712
Jackson Hole, Wyo. 712
Jackson Lake 712; color plates 732–733
Jackson Lake Dam color plates 732–733
Jacob Fowle (painting) 174; color plate 184
Jacob's biscuits: Ireland 658
Jacob's Pillow, Mass. color plate 576
  University of the Dance 570
The "Jade Gate," Yumen, China 383, 415
Jagüey trees: Guayama, Puerto Rico color plate 458
Jail: Adrigole, Ireland 657
Jajce, Yugoslavia 166
Jamaica Bay, Long Island, N. Y. 290
James, Henry: Quotation 205
James Monroe High School, Fredericksburg, Va. 823
  Gridiron ill. 824–825
Jammu and Kashmir, State of 603, 607, 611, 616, 622
  India and Pakistan both claim 417, 603
  See also Ladakh
Japan 177, 178, 411
  Fireflies 703; ill. 699
  Occupied 416
  Population 416
  Used Formosa as springboard 417
Japanese (people) 177
  Copied Tang masterpieces 413
Japanese occupation
  Bali 346
  Indonesia 8, 9, 17, 21, 32
Jarai (tribespeople): Indochina 488, 489
Jarmo (ancient city), Mesopotamia 45; ill. 46
Jars
  Beverage: Mesopotamia 74; (painting) color plate 75
  Bronze, on wrestlers heads: Mesopotamia ill. 48
Jasmine blossoms, perfume industry 533; ill. 537, 540
Jause (afternoon snack): Austria 788; color plate 768
Java (island), Indonesia 1, 7, 8, 17, 22, 24, 220; color plates 28–29, 32
  Republican Indonesia Tries Its Wings. By W. Robert Moore. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 11 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 page map, Jan 1–40
  Air view color plates 28–29
  Dancers color plate 31
  Temples color plates 27, 30
Java Sea: Prau color plate 358
Jayavarman VII, King (Indonesian) 490
Jeep
  French Foreign Legionnaires: Indochina ill. 487
  Stuck in South Calaveras Grove, Calif. color plate 684
Jeeps, Miniature: U. S. Merchant Marine Academy ill. 207
Jefferson, Thomas 176
  Face, Carved: Mount Rushmore color plate 720
Jefferson, Mount, Oreg. 728
Jefferson Memorial, Wash., D. C. color plate 713
Jehu (king), Israelite 96
Jenny Lake, Wyo. 712
Jeritza, Maria 769
Jerusalem 100, 105
  Holy City, Partition of 417
Jesús, Roberto de ill. 421
Jewels, Hapsburg crown 769
Jezera. *See* Plitvice Lakes, Yugoslavia
Jigs, clamp feathers on turntable: Whitefield, N. H. color plate 596
Jimmie (monkey): Benson's Wild Animal Farm, Hudson, N. H. color plate 130
Jochberg, Austria 782; color plate 780
Johann, Archduke 777
Johann (Austrian guide) 769, 771, 787
John Bill (tribesman) 328, 329
"John Brown's Body" (song) 197
John Drew Memorial Theater, Long Island, N. Y. 311
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 696, 697, 698, 701
Johnson, Arthur 327, 343, 350
Johnson, Electa 327, 348; ill. 348, 349, 370; color plates 354, 363

Page

Johnson, Electa—(Cont.)
Yankee Roams the Orient. By Irving and Electa Johnson. With 30 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Irving Johnson, Alan Pierce, and others. 15 ills. in black and white, 1 map (two-page spread), Mar 327–370
Johnson, Irving ..... 327, 330, 331, 332, 343, 365, 366, 369; ill. 370; color plates 340, 355
Yankee Roams the Orient. By Irving and Electa Johnson. With 30 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Irving Johnson, Alan Pierce, and others. 15 ills. in black and white, 1 map (two-page spread), Mar 327–370
Johnson, Robert ..... 343, 346, 350; ill. 348, 349
Johnson, Stephen 327, 350
Jonah (Biblical character): Tomb 47
Jones, John Paul 832
Jones Beach, Long Island, N. Y. ..... 302; color plate 308
Jones Brothers Company (granite cutters), Vt. 580
Jordan: Independence 417
Joseph II (Austria) 759
Josephine, Empress: Perfume fancier 534
A Journey to "Little Tibet." By Enakshi Bhavnani. With illustrations from photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 9 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 2 quarter-page maps, May 603–634
Juan de Fuca, Strait of, Canada-U. S. 723, 725
Juan Sebastián Elcano (training ship) ..... 459, 460; color plate 429
Juana Díaz, Puerto Rico: Plaza ..... 457; color plate 456
Judd, George: Manager, Boston Symphony Orchestra 570
Judges
Dog Mart: Fredericksburg, Va. ..... ill. 822, 824–825
Mesopotamia ..... 89; (painting) color plate 88
Jug Handles (rock formation), Arches National Monument, Utah ..... color plates 742–743
Juncos (birds) 792
Junior High School, Maricao, Puerto Rico ..... color plate 453

K

Kaaba (mosque), Mecca, Arabia 517
Kachess Lake, Wash. 722
Kahlenberg, Vienna, Austria 769
Kaiser, Henry 728
Kalmia polifolia (bog laurel) ..... color plate 575
Kampongs (villages): Sumatra 24
Kanchow (Changyeh), Kansu, China 415
Kang (mud bed): China 390, 407, 415
Kangan, Ladakh 603
Kans (musical instruments): Indochina 466
Kansu Province, China 384, 415
See also Kiuchuan; Tunhwang; Yumen
Kao, Mr. (Chinese mechanic) 390, 408
Kaprun, Austria 785
Kaprun Dam ..... 785; ill. 774
Karaganda, Kazakh, U. S. S. R.: Coal fields 418
Karakoram Pass, Ladakh 620, 622
Karakoram Range 622
Kargil, Ladakh ..... 610; ill. 605
Karra (Nuba kitchen boy) 273
Karst (arid section), Yugoslavia 166, 167
Kärtnerstrasse, Vienna, Austria 751, 769
Kashgar, Sinkiang, China 403
Kashmir Government 610
Kashmiris (people): Ladakh ..... 622; ill. 605
Habitation 603
Race and religion 603
Kashtiliash IV (king): Mesopotamia ..... 90; (painting) color plate 91
Kassites (people): Mesopotamia 48, 49, 87, 89
Katahdin, Mount, Me. ..... 563, 565, 586; color plates 598–599
Katie Roche (comedy) 678
Kau jebel, Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan 269
Kau tribe: Kordofan 262, 269, 276
Kavanagh (Kruger), Maurice 675
Kazaks (people) 606
Sinkiang, China ..... 383, 387, 411; ill. 385
Kearns, J. (weaver) ..... color plate 673
Keefer, Brig. Gen. Frank Royer ..... ill. 174
Keisetsu (Japanese, means fireflies and snow) 699
Kellogg's Corn Flakes: Ireland 658
Kemmelmeyer, Frederick: Painting by ..... 173; color plate 183
Kendeigh, S. Charles 811
KENI (radio station), Anchorage, Alaska 837, 842
Kenmore (estate), Fredericksburg, Va.: Dogs ..... ill. 818
Kennebec River, Me. 586
Kennedy, J. R. 682
Kentucky: Representatives, Loss in U. S. 834
Kenya Colony, Africa 249
Africa's Uncaged Elephants. 14 ills. from photographs by Quentin Keynes, with full legends. Mar 371–382
Kerbauwengat (Buffalo Gorge), Sumatra 24
Kermit, Edith (Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt) 315
Kerry, County, Ireland ..... 653, 656, 658, 662, 675; ill. 660; color plate 674

Page

Kerry, County—(Cont.)
I Walked Some Irish Miles. By Dorothea Sheats. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 10 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 page map, May 653–678
Ketjak dances: Bali 22
Key, compared with flower blossoms: Mount Washington ..... color plate 575
Key West, Fla. 748
Keynes, Quentin 371, 372, 377
Africa's Uncaged Elephants. 14 ills. from photographs by Quentin Keynes, with full legends. Mar 371–382
Keys, worn on clothing: Indochina ..... (painting) color plate 481
Kezar Lake, Me. ..... ill. 566–567
Kezar Pond ..... ill. 566–567
Khafaje (ancient city), Mesopotamia ..... 44, 48, 68; (painting) color plate 69
Khalatse, Ladakh 619, 623
Khardung, Ladakh 622
Khardung La (pass) 622
Khartoum, A.-E. Sudan 249, 268
Khasi (tribespeople): Indochina 488
Khedives of Egypt 218
Khmers (tribespeople): Indochina 461, 467, 468, 471, 489, 490
Khon Cataracts, Indochina 719
Khone, Indochina 485
Khorsabad, Iraq ..... 52, 57, 96; ill. 43
See also Dur Sharrukin
Khosar River, Mesopotamia 100
Khotan, Sinkiang, China 383
Killarney, Ireland 658, 659, 662
Killorglin, Ireland ..... 658, 659; ill. 678
Tinkers ..... color plates 670, 671
Kilronan, Aran Islands 676
King, Elizabeth W.
Flags of the United Nations. By Elizabeth W. King. With 180 ills. in color from paintings by Irvin E. Alleman, Betty Haynes Baker, and Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. 6 ills. in black and white, Feb. 213–238
King Puck (goat) 658
King William County, Va. 823
Kingfield, Me. 586, 591
Kings, Substitute: Mesopotamia ..... 72, 81; (painting) color plate 80
Kings Canyon National Park, Calif. 682
Kings County, Long Island, N. Y. 279
Kings Point, Long Island: U. S. Merchant Marine Academy ..... 315; ill. 297
Kintamani, Bali 18
Kirkuk, Iraq 46, 89
Kish (ancient city), Mesopotamia 68
Kitchens: Ireland ..... 654, 666; ill. 655
Kitchenware, in bank: Franklin Square, N. Y. ..... ill. 300
Kitchener, Lord 249
Kitzbühel, Austria 785
Kiuchuan, Kansu, China ..... 415; color plate 405
Klagenfurt, Austria 776, 778
Klamono oil fields, Netherlands New Guinea 418
Knife Edge, Mount Katahdin, Me. 586, 598
Knik Glacier, Alaska ..... 835, 842, 844; ill. 835, 838, 840–841, 844
Knik River ..... 835, 838, 843, 844; ill. 836, 837
Knik Valley 835
Knitting, Woman: Yugoslavia ..... color plate 149
Knobs, Ornamental, on wooden doors: Mesopotamia ..... 94; (painting) color plate 95
Knox, Col. Henry 568
Knudsen, Don ..... ill. 837
Alaska's Automatic Lake Drains Itself. 10 ills. from photographs by Don C. Knudsen from Frederic Lewis, with full legends and 1 sixth-page map, June 835–844
Koalib tribe: Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ..... 250; ill. 255
Koenigsplein, Djakarta, Java. *See* Lapangan Merdeka
Koran 166, 236
Kordofan (province), Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
With the Nuba Hillmen of Kordofan. By Robin Strachan. With 24 ills. from photographs by George Roger. 2 quarter-page maps, Feb. 249–278
Korea (Chosen) 418
Armed Forces Campaign 213
Communism 416
North 418
Puerto Ricans 420
Körner, Dr. Theodor 749
Korongo Jebels, A.-E. Sudan 269
Korongo tribespeople ..... 269; ill. 256, 258, 259, 260–261, 264
Kosciuszko uprising (1794) 235
Kossuth (statesman), Castle Garden (N. Y.) welcomed 208
Kotor, Yugoslavia ..... ill. 168
Kotor, Gulf of (Boka Kotorska) ..... 156, 170; ill. 168
Kotzebue, Alaska 553
Koussevitzky, Serge (conductor): Berkshire Music Festival 570
Kouyunjik (mound, Nineveh), Mesopotamia 47

Page

Kratie, Indochina ... 488
Kraton (Sultan's palace), Djakarta, Java ... 7
Kremlin ... 145
Krises (knives): Java ... 7
Krstulovic, Andrija (sculptor) ... 172
Kruger (name). *See* Kavanagh
Krung Thep (Bangkok), Thailand ... 1, 343, 418, 489, 490, 704; color plate 359
Kshatriya (ruling class): Thailand ... 236
Kuala Lumpur (capital), Malaya ... 417
Kublai Khan (founder of Mongol dynasty) ... 463
Kudu (animal), Horn made from: Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ... ill. 264
Kufstein, Austria ... 785
Kuibyshev, U. S. S. R. ... 418
Kurdistan (mountainous region), Iraqi ... ill. 46
Kurds (people) ... 83
Kuril Islands: U. S. S. R. won, from Japan ... 416
Kushshiharbe (Mayor): Nuzi, Mesopotamia ... 89; (painting) color plate 88
Kuzmin (village), Yugoslavia ... 165
Kwangchowan, China: France returned territory ... 417

L

Laboratory
  Biology: Johns Hopkins University: Firefly light ill. 701
  High Voltage: General Electric Company color plate 589
  Photographic: Wright-Patterson Air Force Base ill. 708
Laboratory helper, samples sugar cane: Puerto Rico color plate 454
Laborers: Yugoslavia ... 141, 145, 147
Labrador ... 286, 575, 792, 815
Labrador tea (*Ledum*): Mount Washington, N. H. color plate 575
Lachouque, Commandant Henry ... 219
Laconia, N. H ... 108, 112
La Cordillera, Puerto Rico. *See* Cordilleras Reefs
Ladakh
  A Journey to "Little Tibet." By Enakshi Bhavnani. With illustrations from photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 9 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 2 quarter-page maps, May ... 603-634
  Agricultural products ... 605, 613, 619, 620, 622; color plates 628, 629, 630-631
  Altitudes ... 604, 605, 607, 610, 626, 630, 631
  Area ... 607, 610
  Clothing and costumes ... 607, 610, 619, 620, 624, 626; ill. 609; color plates 627, 628, 629, 632, 633
  Culture ... 625-626
  Dancers and dancing ... 609, 619, 622, 626; color plates 632, 633
  Distortion of distances and proportions ... 607, 621
  Flowers ... 606, 622, 626
  Food ... 613, 624
  Marriage ceremony ... 625
  Musical instruments ... 619, 626, 633
  Occupations ... 624
  Peoples ... 607, 614, 622; ill. 605
  Polyandry, is commonplace ... 611, 625
  Population ... 607, 610
  Queen of ... color plate 627
  Race ... 603, 607, 611, 632
  Religion ... 603, 607, 611, 632
  Sports ... 615, 625
  Tibet, Once a part of ... 603, 607
  Topography ... 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 610, 619, 620, 621, 622; ill. 608; color plates 613, 630-631
  Transportation system (*res*) ... 603
  Weather ... 605, 606, 607, 610, 622
Ladakhis (people) ... 604, 607, 608, 613, 616, 622, 623, 624, 625, 627, 629; ill. 605
  Habitation ... 603
Ladies' Village Improvement Society, Long Island, N. Y ... 311, 321
Lafayette, Marquis de ... 208, 219
Lafayette, Mount, N. H ... 106
La Fortaleza (now Governor's Palace), San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 423; ill. 421
Lagash (ancient city), Mesopotamia ... 44, 68, 70, 78; (painting) color plate 79
Lagrée, Ernest M. L. Doudart de (explorer) ... 485
La Guardia Airport, Long Island, N. Y ... 281
Lahey, Carlotta Gonzales
  Flags of the United Nations. 180 ills. in color from paintings by Irvin E. Alleman, Betty Haynes Baker, and Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. Feb ... 221-232
Lajas Valley, Puerto Rico ... 459
Lake: Bled, Yugoslavia ... ill. 169
Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill ... color plates 730-731
Lake Success, Long Island, N. Y ... 295
Lakes
  A Map Maker Looks at the United States. By **Newman Bumstead**. With 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the U. S. Air Force and others. 10 ills. in black and white, June ... 705-748

Page

Lakes—(Cont.)
  Contents: Chelan, Crater, Diamond, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Jackson, Kachess, Michigan, Tahoe, Utah.
  See also Champlain; Edward; Kezar; Moosehead; Sebago; Shetek; Toba
Lama
  Head: Pituk Monastery: Ladakh ... ill. 623
  High: Himis, Ladakh ... color plate 627
Lama Day (annual holiday): Ladakh ... 611, 623
La Macarena (Virgin of Good Hope): Sevilla, Spain 504, 505, 510; color plate 511
Lamarr, Hedy ... 321
Lamas (priests): Ladakh ... 603, 608, 620, 621, 624, 626, 628, 629; color plate 633
  High: Himis ... ill. 625; color plate 627
  Red ... 613, 623, 626; color plates 629, 632
  Yellow Hat ... 623, 624, 628, 632; color plate 611
Lamaseries: Ladakh ... 610, 611, 619, 620, 622, 624, 626; color plates 613, 614-615, 628, 634
Lamayuru, Ladakh ... 606, 619; color plate 634
Lamb: Idaho ... ill. 748
La Mina Recreational Area, Puerto Rico ... 437
Lamps, Street, burn gas: Sevilla, Spain ... color plate 524
Lampyridae (fireflies) ... 697, 703
Lancers: Mesopotamia ... 70, 100; (paintings) color plates 71, 101
Lances
  Bamboo, on military outpost: Indochina ... ill. 463
  For bull bravery tests: Spain ... 516; ill. 518
  Mesopotamia ... 72, 100; (paintings) color plates 73, 101
Lanchow, Kansu, China ... 383, 390, 404, 415
Land of María Santísima: Sevilla, Spain ... 500
Langalanga lagoon, Solomon Islands ... 332; color plates 340, 342
Langson, Indochina ... 461
Language, Balti ... 610
Languages: Mesopotamia ... 44, 54, 55, 56, 57, 87
Lanterns, Paper: Sevilla, Spain ... color plate 529
Laokay, Indochina ... 461
Laos, Indochina ... 461, 462, 463, 483, 490; ill. 486; (paintings) color plates 478, 480
  Independence ... 417
Laotians (people): Indochina ... 463, 467, 483, 485, 490; ill. 485; (paintings) color plates 478, 479
Lapangan Merdeka (Freedom Place), Djakarta, Java 1
La Réunion (island), Indian Ocean ... 538
La Salle (explorer) ... 719
Lassen Peak, Calif ... 745
The Last Moments of John Brown (painting) ... 180; color plate 197
Las Vegas, Nev ... 747
Latin America ... 580, 584
  Flags of Republics ... 215
Laurel
  Bog (*Kalmia polifolia*): Mount Washington, N. H. color plate 575
  Mountain: Berkshire Hills, Mass ... color plate 575
Lava hills: Arizona-Nevada ... color plate 729
Lavas: Idaho ... 711
Law
  Bosnian, forbids face veil: Yugoslavia ... 165
  Mesopotamia ... 53, 55, 56, 57, 78, 83, 85, 89
Lawn bowling: East Hampton, Long Island ... color plate 304
Lawrence, Capt. James: Burial place ... 175
Lawrence, Mass ... 109, 116, 120, 137; air view 110
  Logs ... color plate 132
Le-van-Duyet (general): Temple and tomb of, 489; ill. 484
Leader, Monastery's spiritual: Lamayuru, Ladakh. ill. 607
League of Nations: Proclamation (1922) ... 235
League of New Hampshire Arts and Crafts: Fair ... 107, 108
Leane, Lough, Ireland ... 662
Leaseland settlement (early Virginia) ... 830
Lebanon ... 213, 418
  Flag symbols ... 233
  French Mandate (1922) ... 233
  French Tricolor ... 233
  Independence ... 233, 417
  National Flag ... 233; color plate 227
Leblanc, Joe ... 570, 579
Lechón asado (barbecued pig): Puerto Rico ... ill. 460
Le Coq, Albert von (explorer) ... 403
Lederhosen (leather shorts) ... 775
Ledum (Labrador tea): Mount Washington ... color plate 575
Lee, Robert E ... 180, 197
Lee, Mass ... 576
Lee, River, Ireland ... 666
Leeper, Blanche
  American Processional: History on Canvas. By John and Blanche Leeper. With 33 color reproductions of paintings depicting the history and development of the United States. 5 ills. in black and white, Feb ... 173-212
Leeper, John ... ill. 176
  American Processional: History on Canvas. By John and Blanche Leeper. With 33 color reproductions of paintings depicting the history and

Page

Leeper, John—(Cont.)
development of the United States. 5 ills. in black and white, Feb. 173-212
The Left Hand Is the Dreamer (Ross). 658
Legend
Bryce Canyon, Utah. 743
Chinese, about Crescent Lake: Sinkiang. 402
Half Dome, Yosemite National Park. 498
Hindu: Indochina. 488
Uranus and Cronus: Mesopotamia. 57
Legends: Indonesia. 1, 15
Legong dances and dancers: Bali. 22; color plates 10, 11
Leguire, Luther R. ill. 234
Leh (capital), Ladakh. 603, 605, 607, 608, 610, 618, 619, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 629; ill. 620; color plates 614-615, 616, 617
Le Mayeur, Adrien-Jean (artist). 13; color plate 362
Le Mayeur, Mrs. Adrien-Jean (Pollok). color plates 13, 362
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles (architect). 713
Lenin, Nikolay. 148
Leningrad, U. S. S. R. 635
Lenwood, Calif. 747
Leo (constellation), Pendant representing. 85; (painting) color plate 84
León, Ponce de. 419, 422, 423
Leonardson, Samuel. 137
Leopards: Africa. 372
Les Sylphides (ballet). 570
Levade (horse pose): Salzburg, Austria. color plate 754
Levant States. *See* Lebanon; Syria
Lever, Wooden, to move statue: Mesopotamia. 100; (painting) color plate 101
Levitt, William. 283, 294
Levitt and Sons, Inc. 281
Levittown, Long Island, N. Y. 281, 283, 301; color plate 294
Lewiston, Idaho. 721
Lewiston, N. Y. 718
Lhasa, Tibet. 415, 603, 606, 610, 618, 622, 623, 626
Li, Mr. (truck driver): China. 390, 407, 408
Li, Mrs. (Highway Director's wife): Ansi, China. ill. 411
Liberation: Yugoslavia. 148
Liberia
Declaration of Independence. 233
Flag colors. 233
Maryland in Liberia (colony). 233
National Flag. 233; color plate 227
President's Flag. 233; color plate 227
Liberty (aircraft company), Long Island, N. Y. 286
Liberty Enlightening the World (Statue of Liberty) (painting). color plate 212
Liberty ship model: U. S. Merchant Marine Academy. ill. 297
Library: Lamayuru, Ladakh. ill. 606
Library of Ashurbanipal, Nineveh, Mesopotamia. 49
Library of Congress, Wash., D. C. ill. 413
Libyan Desert: Oasis. 274
Lie, Trygve. 213, 215
Lienz Dolomites, Austria. 776
Liesl (cow), Girl leads: Austrian Alps. color plate 780
Life-raft drill: Rockaway Inlet, Long Island. color plate 291
Liffey (river), Ireland. 657, 676
Light cells, Firefly. 697, 699
Drawing of. ill. 702
Light flashes, Fireflies', Photograph made by. ill. 700
Light poles, Star of Communism tops: Belgrade, Yugoslavia. color plate 162
Lighthouse: Montauk Point, Long Island, N. Y. 311; color plate 322
Lightning
Man-made: Laboratory, General Electric Company 568; color plate 589
Zigzag: Painting of. color plate 185
Lightning rods: Painting of. color plate 185
Lilies: Aibonito, Puerto Rico. color plate 457
Lilliput (fictional place). 318
Lime Rock, Conn.: Shop, Block-printed linen. 577
Limerick, Ireland. 666, 675
Limerick, County. 656
Limestone
Aran Islands, Ireland. color plate 667
Yugoslavia. 166, 170
Limestone caverns: Postojna, Yugoslavia. 172
Lincoln, Abraham. 1
Face, Carved: Mount Rushmore. color plate 720
Painting of. 180; color plate 202
Lincoln Memorial, Wash., D. C. color plate 713
Lind, Jenny. 179, 208
Linz, Austria. 776
Lion, Slain: Mesopotamia. 92; (painting) color plate 93
Lipizza, Italy. 754
Lipizzans (horses), dancing: Salzburg, Austria. color plate 754
Lipton, Sir Thomas: Yacht racing. 177
Liquidambar orientalis (tree): Asia Minor. 539
Liszt, Franz. 179
Literature: Mesopotamia. 55, 56
Lithographic company: Islip, Long Island, N. Y. 286

Page

Litostroj factory, Yugoslavia. 172
Litter, Monk carried on: Siemreap, Indochina. (painting) color plate 472
Little, Henry Bailey. 140
Little Diomede (island), Bering Strait. *See* Diomede, Little
Little Nambas (tribespeople). color plate 341
Little Neck Bay, Long Island, N. Y.: Wild ducks. ill. 298
"Little Tibet" (Ladakh). 603, 611, 619, 624
See also Ladakh
Little Vehicle sect. *See* Hinayana sect
Littleton, N. H. 580, 584, 596
Liver, Sheep, inscribed model of: Mesopotamia. 87; (painting) color plate 86
Livestock show: Galway, Ireland. ill. 661
Ljubljana, Yugoslavia. 172
Llorens Torres, Luis (poet). 457
Lloyd, Sam. 701
Lo To Chan, China. 408
Locbinh, Indochina. 461
Locke, Justin (photographer). 420, 423, 435, 436, 440, 441, 459
Growing Pains Beset Puerto Rico. 27 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Justin Locke. Apr. 427-458
Locks and Canals, Merrimack River: Office. 120
Loden (material), Suits made from: Austria. color plate 780
Logbook, Game watchers': Africa. 372
Logs
Paper-making: Lawrence, Mass. color plate 132
Pulp: Millinocket, Me. color plate 591
Loibl Pass, Austria-Yugoslavia. 172
Loiseleuria (Alpine azalea): Mount Washington color plate 575
Lokesvara, Carvings of: Bayon temple, Indochina. 490
Lolo (tribespeople): Indochina. 461, 464
London, England. 174, 176, 184, 185, 500, 659, 678
Objects from mass burials, in museums. 72
Painting search extended to. 173
Treasures from Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China. 403
Long, George W. ill. 143
Occupied Austria, Outpost of Democracy. By George W. Long. With illustrations from photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 11 ills. in black and white, 31 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), June. 749-790
Yugoslavia, Between East and West. By George W. Long. With illustrations from photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 8 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Feb. 141-172
Long, Leonard D. 435
Long Island Agricultural and Technical Institute. 295
Long Island Duck Packing Corporation, Eastport, N. Y. 315; color plate 319
Long Island (N. Y.) Outgrows the Country. By Howell Walker. With illustrations from photographs by the author, B. Anthony Stewart, and David W. Edwards. 13 ills. in black and white, 35 ills. in color, 2 maps, Mar. 279-326
Aircraft industry. 286, 295; color plates 303, 320
Airports. 281; ill. 301; color plates 290, 291
Brooklyn. 279, 281, 286, 295, 301, 317-318; ill. 316, 317; color plates 288, 305
Climate. 301
Compared to Delaware. 279
Drugs industry. 318; ill. 317
Duck raising. 314-315; ill. 314; color plate 310
Highways and roads. 279, 311; color plates 288, 290, 307
Housing developments. 279, 281, 283; color plates 294, 305, 307
Indians and early settlers. 281, 316
Industries. 286, 295, 312, 318; ill. 317; color plates 303, 306, 319, 320
Oysters. 312
Potato growing. 312-313
Recreational facilities. 301-302; ill. 280, 285, 299; color plates 287, 289, 293, 304, 306, 308, 309, 323, 324, 325
Research. 302, 315; color plate 319
Resorts. 302, 311; ill. 280; color plates 308, 309, 322, 323, 324, 325
Sports. 301, 311; ill. 280, 285, 299; color plates 287, 289, 293, 304, 306, 308, 309, 322, 323, 324, 325
Topography. 301
United Nations. 295; ill. 284
Water front, Brooklyn. 317, 318; ill. 296
Whaling, Early. 312
Long Island Rail Road. 279, 311, 325
Long Island Sound. 279, 292, 312
Racing yachts. color plate 287
Long Island State Park Commission. 301
Long Meadow, Prospect Park, Long Island. 316
Long Trail, Green Mountains, Vt. 579
Longfellow, Henry W. 179
Longwood (home of Napoleon), St. Helena, Atlantic. 367
Loons (birds). color plate 801
Cry. 801

Page

Loons—(Cont.)
Food 801
Loop, Chicago, Ill 730
Lop Nor (desert), Sinkiang, China 383
"Lord Thomas and Fair Eleanor" (ballad) 583
Lorenz, Konrad Z 792
Los Alamos, N. Mex.: Population growth 834
Los Angeles, Calif 728, 745, 747
Population 834
Lost Horizon (Hilton) 610
Lotus
Purity's symbol to Buddhists 397
Sacred, Cambodian girl holds: Indochina (painting) color plate 467
Louis XVI (France) 219
Louis Agassiz Tree (sequoia) 679
Louis Comfort Tiffany Foundation 206
Louis Philippe, King (France) 179
Loup-garou (werewolf) 579
Lourdes, France 170
Louvre Museum, Paris, France 85
Love court scene: Savannakhet, Indochina 483; ill. 485
Lowell, Francis Cabot 118
Lowell, Hiram, and Sons (boat builders), Amesbury, Mass. color plate 128
Lowell family (Boston) 140
Lowell, Mass. 109, 118, 119, 120, 136, 138; ill. 113, 117
Lowell Textile Institute, Mass 120
Luang Prabang, Indochina 461, 485, 486, 490
Luciferase, Firefly's 697–698, 702
Luciferin, Firefly's 697–698, 702
Lullu (mountain region), Mesopotamia 83
Lumber, Crane loads: Rijeka, Yugoslavia color plate 157
Luminous tissue, Firefly's, Schematic drawing of ill. 702
Luna (Bridal Veil) Falls, Niagara Falls color plates 718–719
Lund, C. A., and Company, Laconia, N. H 108
Luquillo, Puerto Rico 436
Luquillo, Sierra de 436, 440
Luquillo Division, Caribbean National Forest, Puerto Rico 436
Luristan (district), Iran 83
Lurs (people) 83
Lutherans: Yugoslavia 148
Lux: Ireland 676
Luxembourg
Counts of: Coat of Arms 233
Grand Duchess's Standard 233; color plate 228
Military Flag 214, 233; color plate 228
National Flag 233; color plate 228
National Tricolor 233
Shield of Arms 233; color plate 228
Luzon, Philippines 235
Lyre (musical instrument): Mesopotamia 68; (painting) color plate 69

M

MacArthur, Gen. Douglas 213, 334; ill. 215
Headquarters 703
MacArthur Airport, Long Island, N. Y 302
McCandless, Byron 213
McCarthy, Kathleen (tinker) color plate 671
McClellan, Soldiers waited by Potomac for 201
McCloud River, Calif 745
McDaniel, Mary 830
McDermott, F. A. (scientist) 702
Mace: Mesopotamia 76; (painting) color plate 77
McElroy, Dr. William D. (biochemist) 697, 698; ill. 696, 701
Maceration, in perfume art 540
McGill University, Montreal 167
McGrady, Kyle (river postman) 721; ill. 748
Machete, cuts sugar cane: Puerto Rico color plate 433
Machhoi, Ladakh 604, 606
Machine, Steel, knitting: Scott & Williams, Inc., N. H ill. 112
McKinley Tree (sequoia): Sequoia National Park, Calif color plate 690
McNutt, Paul 219
Macroom, Ireland 663, 664, 666; ill. 654
Macy, R. H 137
Madagascar 350
Madang, New Guinea 334
Family, Native color plate 356
Madison Square Garden, N. Y.: Circus 550
Madjopahit Empire (1200–1475) 220
Madrid, Spain 512, 522
Madura (island), Indonesia 28
Maeve, Queen (Ireland) 654
Magelang, Java 8
Magellan, Fernando 459
"Magen David" (Star of David) 233
The Magic Sword (movie) 148
Magnitogorsk, U. S. S. R.: Steelworks 418
Maguey fiber: San Juan, Puerto Rico color plate 455
Mahabharata (epic): Java 7, 31, 467
Mahdi (Directed One) 249, 276
Mahmud (cook) 252, 273
Maid of the Mist (excursion boat) 719
Mail, Copper coats of: Mesopotamia 89; (painting) color plate 88

Page

Main Street
Concord, N. H 113
East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y 311
Maine 653, 815
Mountains Top Off New England. By F. Barrows Colton. With illustrations from photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 6 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 page map, May 563–602
Department of Inland Fisheries and Game 586
Industries 563, 565, 584, 586; color plate 591
Mountains 563, 565, 586; ill. 566–567; color plates 598–599
Makarska, Yugoslavia 170
Makassar (island), Celebes 22, 358
Make-up
Chalk, Dancers wear: Indochina (painting) color plate 469
Dancers': Bali color plates 9, 10
Malaita Island, Solomon Islands 332; color plate 340
Malatya, Turkey 105
Malay Peninsula 417
Malay States. *See* Malaya, Federation of
Malaya, Federation of 417
Malays: Sumatra ill. 20
Malekula (island), New Hebrides 327, 341; ill. 333
Malesky, Mrs. Bessie W 725
Mall, Wash., D. C. color plate 713
Mallards (birds) 792
Mallow, Ireland 662, 664; ill. 659
Mameyes (Palmer), Puerto Rico 436
Mameyes, Río, Puerto Rico 436
Mammals. *See* Elephants
Man
Cuts sugar cane: Puerto Rico color plate 433
Drying raw rubber: Sumatra ill. 23
Holds pineapple: Puerto Rico color plate 432
Moslem: Leh, Ladakh color plate 616
Roasts pig: Bali ill. 3
Man (tribespeople): Indochina 461, 463
Man-Coc (tribespeople): Indochina 464, 466; ill. 464
Man-Tien (tribespeople): Indochina 464, 466; ill. 464
Manatí, Puerto Rico 441, 452
Manchester, N. H. 109, 115, 116, 117, 118; air view 111
Manchu period (1644–1912). *See* Ching period
Manchuria, China: Name revisions 418
Manchus (people): China 387
Manchus (dynasty): China 483
Mandarin Road ("Route Coloniale No. 1"), Indochina 461, 483, 485
Manfredi's (tailors), Sevilla, Spain 529
Manhasset Bay, Long Island, N. Y. 315
Manhasset Bay Yacht Club, Port Washington 315
Race color plate 287
Manhattan, N. Y. 279, 281, 284, 286, 308, 316, 318, 423; ill. 296; color plates 288, 714–715
Manhattan Bridge, N. Y.–Long Island 317; ill. 296
Manichaeanism (religion): China 383
Manila, Philippines 343, 522; ill. 219
Manila Bay 587
Manis (prayer walls): Ladakh 622; ill. 608
Manorville, Long Island, N. Y.: Arrow plant color plate 306
Mansfield, Prof. Luther ill. 585
Mansfield, Mount, Vt. 579, 580; color plate 574
Hiking trails 579
Safety measures 579
Slope color plate 572
Mansion, Whaling: Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. 312; color plate 326
Mansions, Pre-Revolutionary: Marblehead, Mass. color plates 716–717
Mantilla, of linked yarn balls: Sevilla, Spain color plate 523
Mantillas
Black lace: Sevilla, Spain color plate 513
Girls wear: Barranquitas, Puerto Rico color plate 443
White, worn at gala bullfights: Sevilla, Spain 513, 522
Mantones (shawls): Spain 522
Manuscripts of parchment bound in silk: Ladakh 606, 619
Manzanilla (wine): Sevilla, Spain 522; color plates 527, 530
Map, City, of Nippur, in clay ill. 155
A Map Maker Looks at the United States. By Newman Bumstead. With 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the U. S. Air Force and others, 10 ills. in black and white, June 705–748
Map medallion, *N. Y. Herald Tribune* Forum emblem ill. 238
Map supplement articles
National Geographic's New Map Shows United States 150,697,000 Strong. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors, 1 half-page map, June 833–834
Cities, examples of growth 833–834
Congress, Population shifts felt 834
Insets 833
Key to national parks 833
Place names 833
Population, Increase in 833

Page

Map supplement articles—(Cont.)
States affected in population shift ... 834
New National Geographic Map Shows Changes in Asia and Europe. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Mar ... 416–418
Inset, Top-of-the-world ... 418
Land surface percent, Global ... 416
Number printed ... 416
Place names ... 416
Population percent, Earth's ... 416
Projection ... 418
Size ... 416
10-color map ... 416
Maples (trees)
Farmington, Me ... color plate 602
Vermont ... color plate 590
Maprik, New Guinea: Temple ... color plate 351
Maps
Alaska, showing the way the waters of Lake George reach the Pacific ... 840
Asia and Adjacent Areas, supplement, March
Austria, showing occupation zones ... 750–751
Bahama Islands, showing Andros Island, where flamingos nested ... 639
Bering Sea region, showing Diomede Islands, eastern tip of U. S. S. R., northwestern Alaska, and International Date Line ... 552
Indonesia, with insets of Bali, Java, and Padang area, Sumatra ... 6
Ireland, Republic of ... 656
Kordofan (province), Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, showing area inhabited by Nuba Hillmen ... 250
Ladakh, with detailed map showing route of Mrs. Enakshi Bhavnani ... 607
Long Island, N. Y., with large scale map of western end ... 282–283
Mesopotamia, with location map inset ... 45
New England, with inset of Mount Washington region ... 569
New Hampshire-Massachusetts Merrimack River course ... 109
Puerto Rico ... 424
Raza, Isla, bird rookery, Gulf of California ... 240
United States: Population gains and losses ... 834
The United States of America, supplement, June
Yankee's route, Honolulu to Gloucester, Mass., by way of South Seas and Orient ... 330–331
Yugoslavia ... 144
Maracas (gourds), Boy plays: Puerto Rico ... ill. 425
Marapi (mountain), Sumatra ... 23
Marathon race, Nuba: Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ... 269, 270
Marble
Capitol, San Juan, Puerto Rico ... ill. 422
Vermont ... 580, 582; color plate 597
Marblehead, Mass ... color plates 716–717
Marblehead Neck ... color plates 716–717
Marcgravia (palm species) ... 437
Marden, Luis
Holy Week and the Fair in Sevilla. By Luis Marden. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 12 ills. in black and white, 19 ills. in color, Apr ... 499–530
Marduk (god): Mesopotamia ... 74, 105; (paintings) color plates 75, 104
Mari (ancient city), Syria ... 57, 83, 85
Maria Theresien Strasse, Innsbruck, Austria ... ill. 750
Maria Trost, Austria: Church bell ... 770, 771
Maria Wörth (village), Austria ... color plate 778
Mariazell, Austria ... 775
Maribor, Yugoslavia ... 143, 144, 145
Maricao, Puerto Rico ... color plate 453
Marin County, Calif ... color plate 736
Marina (freighter) ... color plate 454
Marionettes
Puppets: Java ... 31
Salzburg, Austria ... color plate 761
Mariposa Battalion ... 745
Mariposa Grove, Yosemite National Park ... 491, 496, 682
Marjan, Mount, Yugoslavia ... 171
Market, Outdoor
Kiuchuan, China ... color plate 405
Zagreb, Yugoslavia ... 145
Market gardening: Long Island, N. Y ... 314
Market place: Macroom, Ireland ... 664
Markets, Open: Indonesia ... 18, 23, 33; color plates 34, 36
Marlin, White: Montauk, Long Island, N. Y ... color plate 325
Marriage, protected by law: Mesopotamia ... 78
Marriage customs
Indochina ... 489
Ladakh ... 625
Sumatra ... ill. 20
Marsh, Sylvester ... 583, 592
Marshall Plan
Austria ... 752, 774, 785
Ireland ... 668
"Plan Marshall" Flag: Greece ... ill. 237
Marshes: Mesopotamia ... 59, 61; (painting) color plate 58
Mart. *See* Dog Mart Day in Fredericksburg

Page

Martín Peña Channel, San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 435
Martins, Purple (birds) ... 791; color plate 797
Nests and nesting ... color plate 797
Marx, Karl ... 148
Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Va.: Students ... 823; ill. 827
Maryland ... 416
Representatives, Gain in U. S ... 834
"Maryland in Liberia," chose U. S. Flag ... 233
Masakin hills, Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ... 269
Masakin Qisar, Kordofan ... 272
Mask: Mesopotamia ... 81; (painting) color plate 80
Masks
Ceremonial: New Hebrides ... color plate 341
Dance: *Yankee* crew collects, in Bali ... color plate 363
Devil: Badgastein, Austria ... color plate 783
Mason, Dr. Howard ... 698
Masqueraders: Ladakh ... color plate 633
Massachusetts
The Merrimack: River of Industry and Romance. By Albert W. Atwood. With 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, John E. Fletcher, and Robert F. Sisson, 13 ills. in black and white, 1 two-thirds-page map, Jan ... 106–140
Mountains Top Off New England. By F. Barrows Colton. With illustrations from photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 6 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 page map, May ... 563–602
Dance, University of the ... 570; color plate 576
Industries and research ... 565, 568; color plate 589
Mines, Iron, once flourished in ... 565
Mountains ... 565, 568; color plates 571, 575
Music ... 568
Williams College ... 565, 568; ill. 585
Massachusetts Bay Colony: Charter ... 107
Mastic, Long Island, N. Y ... 302
Mastodon: Painting of ... color plate 188
Matanuska Valley, Alaska ... 835
Matayan, Ladakh ... 606, 607
Mathematics: Mesopotamia ... 55
Mather, Rev. Cotton ... 138
Mather, Stephen T ... 682; ill. 680
Mathews, Charles: Quoted ... 190
Matrei, Austria: 1700th birthday ... 787; ill. 775; color plates 753, 782
Matriarchate: Indochina ... 475, 489
Matron, Babylonian, buying slave girl: Mesopotamia 83; (painting) color plate 82
Mats, Fiber: San Juan, Puerto Rico ... color plate 455
Mausoleums: Hue, Indochina ... 483
Maximilian I, Holy Roman Emperor ... 785
Mayagüez, Puerto Rico ... 426, 432, 435, 441, 442; color plate 448
Mayflower Compact ... 710
Mayor: Nuzi, Mesopotamia ... 89; (painting) color plate 88
Mayrhofen, Austria ... 787; ill. 789
Mazama, Mount, Oreg ... 745
Mboli Pass, Florida Island, Solomons ... 331
Mead, Lake, Ariz.-Nev ... 747; color plate 729
Meadow Brook Club, Westbury, Long Island, N. Y.: Polo ... 301; ill. 285
Meadow Club, Southampton, Long Island ... 302
Meadowlarks (birds) ... 791
Mecca, Arabia ... 517
Mechanic, Truck, "makes face": China ... ill. 410
Medan, Sumatra ... 24
Medes, Destruction of Nineveh ... 49, 105
Medical School, University of Puerto Rico ... 435
Medicine: Mesopotamia ... 87
Meglis (Arab term, meeting) ... 276
Mehlspeisen (flour dishes): Vienna, Austria color plate 768
Mekong (river), Indochina ... 461, 485, 486, 490; (painting) color plate 478
Mekong Valley ... 483
Melons, take place of canteens: China ... 409
Meloon, Charles G ... color plate 123
Melvium, Leo ... 584
Men
At Spring Fair: Sevilla, Spain ... color plates 524, 525, 530
Ladakh ... color plate 617
Mesopotamia ... 59, 74, 100; (paintings) color plates 58, 75, 101
Play xylophones: Indonesia ... color plate 12
Trade hunting dogs: Fredericksburg, Va ... ill. 828
Meos (tribespeople): Indochina ... 461, 464, 466; ill. 464; (painting) color plate 471
Merapi (volcano), Java ... 7; color plate 27
Mercaptan, Odor of ... 547
Merced River, Calif ... 495, 735; color plate 494
Merchant
Ladakh ... color plates 617, 618
Slave: Mesopotamia ... 83; (painting) color plate 82
Merchants: Tunhwang, China ... 383
Merkas (building), Rashad, A.-E. Sudan ... ill. 251, 254
Mero (grouper fish): Puerto Rico ... color plate 432
The Merrimac *and the* Monitor *in Hampton Roads* (painting) ... color plate 203

XUM

Page

Merrimac Hat Corporation, Amesbury, Mass. . . 140; color plate 129
The Merrimack: River of Industry and Romance. By Albert W. Atwood. With 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, John E. Fletcher, and Robert F. Sisson. 13 ills. in black and white, 1 two-thirds-page map, Jan. 106–140
Canals . . . 113, 117, 118, 120; air view 110, 111
Fish . . . 107, 109, 111, 112, 116, 127
Floods . . . 113, 117, 119, 120
Industry . . . 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 137, 139, 140; color plates 128, 129, 132, 133, 136
Mills . . . 106, 107, 116, 118, 119, 120, 126, 137, 140; air view 110, 111
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Lowell, Mass. 119
Merrimack Valley . . . 112, 116, 119
Merrimacport, Mass. 140
Merry del Val, Don Pablo 516
Merrymakers
Fairgrounds: Sevilla, Spain . . . color plate 528
Grinzing, Vienna, Austria . . . color plate 766
Mesa, Juan de: Carved figure of Christ 502
Meskalamdug, King (Mesopotamia) 72
Mesopotamia
Ancient Mesopotamia: A Light That Did Not Fail. By E. A. Speiser. Paintings by H. M. Herget. 11 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Jan. 41–105
Agriculture . . . 42, 55, 59, 68, 85
Archeology . . . 43, 61
Architecture . . . 42, 59, 61, 63; (paintings) color plates 58, 60, 62
Clothing and costumes . . . 65, 68, 70, 74, 76, 78, 81, 89, 90, 92, 96, 98, 100, 102; (paintings) color plates 64, 69, 71, 75, 77, 79, 80, 88, 91, 93, 97, 99, 101, 103
Cultures, Painted pottery, Three 59
Democracy . . . 52, 53, 56, 57, 74
Furniture . . . 78; (painting) color plate 79
Garden of Eden 59
Land reclamation . . . 59; (painting) color plate 58
Law . . . 53, 55, 56, 57, 78, 83, 85, 89
Metallurgy, Introduction of . . . 44, 65
Northern . . . 59, 61
Occupations . . . 59, 63, 66, 83, 96; (paintings) color plates 58, 62, 67, 82, 97
Pottery . . . 42, 44, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 74, 89; (paintings) color plates 58, 62, 75
Religion . . . 42, 48, 52, 53, 59, 61, 85, 87
Social classes 83
Southern . . . 59, 61, 65, 66, 85; ill. 51; (painting) color plate 64
Sports . . . 68; (painting) color plate 69
Temples . . . 43, 54, 59, 61, 68, 100, 105; (paintings) color plates 58, 60, 69
Mesopotamians (people) . . . 65; (painting) color plate 64
Messerschmitt plant, Wiener Neustadt, Austria . . . 769
Meštrović, Ivan (sculptor) 172
Metal Creek, Alaska: Gold mined 843
Metallurgy, Introduction of: Mesopotamia . . . 44, 65
Metasequoia glyptostroboides (tree): China . . . 688, 691
Meteor Crater, Ariz. 747
Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y.: Painting . . . 180
Mexican War 693
Mexico . . . 506, 529, 800, 807, 815
Coat of Arms . . . 233; color plate 228
Contributed to the "American Processional" . . . 178
Ensign . . . color plate 228
Independence, from Spain . . . 233
Merchant Flag . . . color plate 228
National Flag . . . 233; color plate 228
See also Raza, Isla
Mexico, Gulf of . . . 725
Mexico City
Painting search extended to . . . 173
Tiffany created glass curtain for National Theater . . . 206
Mexitli (god) 233
Miami, Fla. . . . 419, 748
Miami Beach . . . 311, 419
Michelangelo: Sketches by . . . 769
Michigan . . . 575
Representatives, Gain in U. S. . . . 834
Michigan, Lake, Chicago, Ill. . . . 707; color plates 730–731
Michigan Avenue, Chicago . . . color plates 730–731
Midas, King 98
Middle Ages: Yugoslavia . . . 153, 167
Middlebury College, Vt. 583
Middlebury Gap, Vt. 583
Migrations, Bird: Gulf of California . . . 239–240, 241
Military outpost. *See* Quan Loi
Military Police headquarters: San Cristóbal, San Juan, Puerto Rico 423
Milk, Canned: Diomede, Little (island) . . . 557; ill. 560
Milkmaid: Stara Pazova, Yugoslavia . . . color plate 154
Millennium: Mesopotamia, during the following:
First, B. C. . . . 41–43, 49, 57, 92–95, 97–99, 101–105
Second, B. C. . . . 42, 44, 45, 48, 56, 57, 76, 79, 80–84, 86–91
Third, B. C. . . . 42, 44, 48, 49, 55, 68–71, 73, 75–78, 81, 83

Page

Millennium—(Cont.)
Fourth, B. C. . . . 42, 58, 60, 62, 64, 67
Fifth, B. C. . . . 62
Miller, Gilbert . . . 682
Miller, Joaquin (poet) . . . 745
Milligrock, Spike . . . ill. 554
Millinocket, Me. . . . 591
Mills, Steel: Cleveland, Ohio . . . ill. 723
Millstone Hill, Vt.: Granite . . . 580
Milwaukee, Wis.: Population . . . 834
Minangkabau (tribe): Sumatra . . . 22–23
Minaret: Sarajevo, Yugoslavia . . . ill. 142
Minarets: Mostar, Yugoslavia . . . color plate 152
Mindanao, Philippines . . . 235
Ocean depth, Greatest known . . . 418
Mineola, Long Island, N. Y. . . . 286, 293, 301
Airborne Instruments Laboratory . . . color plate 303
Renwal Manufacturing Company . . . 286, 293
Ming tombs: China . . . 483
Mingsha (mountains), Kansu, China . . . 383
Minneapolis, Minn.: Population . . . 834
Minnesota (steam-frigate): Painting of . . . color plate 203
Minnesota Historical Society: "Panorama of the Sioux War" . . . 176
Miocene era . . . 688
Miranda, Francisco . . . 218, 238
Missionaries: Madang, New Guinea . . . 356
Missionary, Moravian: Khalatse, Ladakh . . . 619
Missions, Foreign
American: Birthplace . . . 568
North American Protestant . . . 568
Mississippi: Representatives, Loss in U. S. . . . 834
Mississippi River . . . 565, 708, 731, 748, 808; air view 724–725
Missouri . . . 177
Representatives, Loss in U. S. . . . 834
Missouri, U.S.S. . . . 297
The "Missouri artist" (George Caleb Bingham) . . . 177
Missouri Statesman (newspaper): Quotation . . . 177
Mitchell, Mount, N. C. . . . 565
Miters, Horned: Mesopotamia . . . 74; (painting) color plate 75
Mittens, Ski, with buckskin palms: Littleton, N. H. color plate 596
Miura, Antonio . . . 515, 516
Miura, Eduardo . . . 515, 516
Miura ranch, Andalusia, Spain . . . 515, 516
Mnong (tribespeople): Indochina . . . 489
Moab, Utah . . . 742
Mobile, Ala. . . . 178
Mockingbird . . . 803
Moeller, Raymond . . . 327, ill. 329
Moffat Tunnel, Colo. . . . 565
Mohammad Zahir . . . 216
Mohammed Ahmed . . . 249, 276
Mohammed II . . . 236
Mohammed (Kashmiri servant) . . . ill. 625
Mohammedanism (religion)
China . . . 383, 387
Indonesia . . . 8, 38
Ladakh . . . 605
Spain . . . 517
Moi (tribal group): Indochina . . . 461, 488, 489; (painting) color plate 475
Moira Moran (tug) . . . 317, 318
Mojave Desert, Calif. . . . 747
Molasses, Blackstrap: Puerto Rico . . . 441
Möll Valley, Austria . . . 776
Molly Stark Cannon . . . 115; color plate 135
Moluccas (islands), Indonesia . . . 334
Mona Island, Puerto Rico . . . 432
Monarch Pass, Colo. . . . 709
Monasteries. *See* Lamaseries
Monastery, Franciscan: Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia . . . 170
Mönchsberg (mountain), Austria . . . 788, 789; color plates 756–757
Mönchsberg Café . . . 789
Mongol period (1279–1368). *See* Yuan period
Mongolia . . . 387, 406
Mongolian Republic . . . 416, 417
Mongoloids: Ladakh . . . 603, 607, 611
Mongols (people)
China . . . 383, 387, 413; color plates 399, 406
Indochina . . . 471
Monitor (ironclad warship): Painting of . . . color plate 203
Monkey: Mesopotamia . . . 96; (painting) color plate 97
Monkeys
Africa . . . 372
Rhesus: Cayo Santiago, Puerto Rico . . . 435, 436
Monks
Buddhist
Establish temple in cave . . . 383
Indochina . . . (painting) color plate 472
See also Lamas
Monroe, James: Law office of . . . 832; ill. 831
Monroe Doctrine . . . 831
Montafon Valley, Austria . . . 788; color plates 780, 783
Montague Street, Brooklyn, Long Island, N. Y. . . . 318
Montauk, Long Island, N. Y. . . . 301, 311, 318; color plate 325

Page

Montauk Highway, Long Island ... 302
Montauk Point Light ... color plate 322
Montenegrins (people): Yugoslavia ... 147, 170
Montenegro (section), Yugoslavia ... 168, 170
Montgomery, Gen. Richard ... 586
Montilla (white wine): Córdoba, Spain ... 520
Montreal, Canada ... 173, 584
Montrose, Colo. ... 709
Monument
  Hannah Duston: Haverhill, Mass. ... 138; ill. 119
  Innsbruck, Austria ... ill. 750
  Vienna, Austria ... color plate 764
Mooney, James L., Jr.: Photographs by ... ill. 700
Mooney, Tina: Photographs of ... ill. 700
Moore, W. Robert ... 489, 490
  Portrait of Indochina. By W. Robert Moore and Maynard Owen Williams. With 21 ills. in color from paintings by Jean Despujols. 9 ills. in black and white, Apr ... 461-490
  Republican Indonesia Tries Its Wings. By W. Robert Moore. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 11 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 page map, Jan ... 1-40
Moors: Spain ... 499, 505, 506, 510, 516, 517, 522, 524
Moose, Wyo. ... 712
Moose: Alaska ... ill. 839
Moosehead Lake, Me. ... 586
Moraines (rock waste) ... 841
Moran, Edward: Painting by ... color plate 212
Moran, Mount, Wyo. ... color plates 732-733
Moravian Mission, Leh, Ladakh ... 622, 623
Morgan, Audrey
  Alaska's Russian Frontier: Little Diomede. 18 ills. from photographs by Audrey and Frank Morgan, and 1 map, Apr ... 551-562
Morgan, Frank
  Alaska's Russian Frontier: Little Diomede. 18 ills. from photographs by Audrey and Frank Morgan, and 1 map, Apr ... 551-562
Morgan, J. Pierpont ... 682, 692
Morgan, Mrs. J. Pierpont ... 682
Morgan, Thomas ... 721
Moriches, Long Island, N. Y. ... 302
Moriles (white wine): Córdoba, Spain ... 520
Morley, Christopher (author) ... 658
Moro hills, Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ... 269
Morse, Samuel F. B. ... 137, 208
Mosaics: Husref Beg Mosque, Sarajevo, Yugoslavia ... 166
Moscoso, Teodoro, Jr. ... 424, 425
Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... 416, 418
Moses, Senator George H. ... 108
Moses, Robert ... 295, 301
Moslems
  Indonesia ... 22, 27, 38
  Jammu and Kashmir ... 603, 632
  Yugoslavia ... 165, 166
Mosques
  Sarajevo, Yugoslavia ... 166
  Sumatra ... 22
Mostar, Yugoslavia ... 166; color plate 152
Mosul, Iraq ... 41, 42, 46, 47, 61
  See also Nineveh
Mother, Eskimo, fishing in ice hole ... ill. 555
Mother and daughter, enjoy snowy fairyland, Yosemite ... color plate 496
Mothers: Mesopotamia ... 65, 78; (paintings) color plates 64, 79
Mothers and children: Fresh Meadows, Flushing, N. Y. ... color plate 305
Motif, Chevron, on canopy: Mesopotamia ... 92; (painting) color plate 93
Motor, Outboard, on umiak ... ill. 551
Moulin, Raymond
  Saving Earth's Oldest Living Things (Sequoias). 11 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Raymond Moulin and Andrew H. Brown, May ... 683-690
Moulton, William ... 140
Mound, Burial: Ireland ... 662
Mounds, of ancient Mesopotamia ... 41, 42, 44, 56
Mount Vernon, Va. ... 181, 830
Mount Washington Hotel, N. H. ... 592; color plate 593
Mountain gum tree ... 694
Mountain View House (hotel), Whitefield, N. H. ... 584
Mountains
  Indochina ... (paintings) color plates 476, 480
  Terraced: Lake Toba, Sumatra ... color plate 40
  Yugoslavia ... ill. 168, 169
  See also Adirondacks; Alps; Berkshires; Black; Chandler; Dorset; Green; Greylock; Mingsha; Pleasant; Profile; Rocky; Sable; Sanchi; South Baldface; Ural; White; White Face; Wildcat
"The Mountains" (song), Excerpt from ... 568
Mountains Top Off New England. By F. Barrows Colton. With illustrations from photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 6 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 page map, May ... 563-602
Mourners carry bier across stream: Bali ... ill. 4
Movies: Yugoslavia ... 148

Page

Mozart: Birthplace ... 757, 761, 769, 786, 788
Mozart Platz, Salzburg, Austria ... 789
Mudhole (slum area), San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 435
Muir, John (naturalist) ... 681, 691, 692
Mulbekh, Ladakh ... 610
Mules, Trotting: Sevilla, Spain ... color plate 528
Munich, Germany ... 577
Municipal Theater, San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 423
Muñoz Marín, Luis ... 420; ill. 421
  Daughters of ... ill. 421
Muñoz Marín, Mrs. Luis ... ill. 421
Muñoz Rivera Park, San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 421; color plate 428
Mur River, Austria-Yugoslavia ... 769
Mur Valley ... 770
Mural: Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China ... color plate 397
Murals
  Casino de Puerto Rico, San Juan ... 423
  Fading: China ... 411
Murillo (painter): Sevilla, Spain ... 505
Murphy, Michael E. (farmer) ... 664
Murphy, Mrs. Michael E. ... 664
Murphys (town), Calif. ... 682; ill. 681
Murphys Hotel, Murphys ... 682; ill. 681, 692
Murres (birds) ... 814
Muscatine, Iowa ... 708
Museum, America's first important ... 188
Musi River, Sumatra ... 24; color plate 37
Music festival: Salzburg, Austria ... 757, 788
Music Shed, Tanglewood, Mass. ... 570
Musician, strumming on lyre: Mesopotamia ... 68, 74; (paintings) color plates 69, 75
Musicians
  Celebrate town's birthday: Matrei, Austria ... color plate 782
  Tyrolese: Austria ... color plate 782
Musk, used in perfume ... 534, 536, 542, 543, 547
Mustaches, 9th-century, B.C.: Mesopotamia ... 102; (painting) color plate 103

N

Nadir Shah, King (Afghanistan) ... 216
Nairobi (capital), Kenya, Africa ... 372
Nam Khan (river), Indochina ... ill. 486; (painting) color plate 480
Nam Te (Noire, river), Indochina ... 461
Namika La (pass), Ladakh ... 610
Nampa, Idaho ... 745
Nansen Ski Club, Berlin, N. H. ... 595
Napeague Bay, Long Island, N. Y. ... color plate 323
Naples, Kingdom of ... 517
Napoleon ... 235
  Exile ... 331, 367
  Perfume fancier ... 532, 534
  Statue ... ill. 532
Naqiya-Zakutu, Queen Mother: Mesopotamia ... 102; (painting) color plate 103
Naram-Sin (king): Mesopotamia ... 76
Nashua, N. H. ... 109, 118
Nashua Gummed and Coated Paper Company, N. H. ... 118
Nashua Manufacturing Company, N. H. ... 118
Nashua-New Hampshire Foundation Trust ... 118
Nassau (island), Bahamas ... 419
Nassau County, Long Island, N. Y. ... 279, 281, 284, 286, 293, 295, 298, 301, 314; color plate 294
Natalie, Antonio (farmer) ... color plate 446
National Airport, Wash., D. C. ... 748
National Audubon Society
  Members: Long Island ... ill. 299
  Roosevelt Bird Sanctuary ... 315
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Cooperstown, N. Y. ... 179
National Bureau of Standards, Wash., D. C. ... 704
National Capital Sesquicentennial Commission ... 173, 178
  See also American Processional, for paintings
National City Bank of New York, San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 424
National Dairy Research Laboratories, Inc., Oakdale, Long Island ... 302
National Geographic Magazine
  Articles ... 108, 213, 215, 235, 327, 340, 367, 721, 745, 805, 834
  Copy, in Chinese hotel ... 415
  Copyright ... 214
  Dr. Renner cherished ... color plate 759
  Editor: Photograph, General Sherman Tree, by ... ill. 680
  First natural-color illustrated issue ... 576
  Illuminated, for photographing, by sea water bacteria ... ill. 701
  Monthly edition, Size of ... 833
  Paper used ... 120, 132, 133, 137
  Print order increased ... 833
  Yugoslavia people impressed with ... 166
National Geographic Society
  "Big Trees" donation ... 670, 680
  Board of Trustees
    Greely, Maj. Gen. A. W. ... 140

Page

National Geographic Society—(Cont.)
Patton, Raymond S. 844
Color photographs. *See* Color inserts
Colors 483
Expedition
Andros Island (1929) 652
Yunnan (1929) 547
Headquarters 712
Map articles
A Map Maker Looks at the United States. By Newman Bumstead. With 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the U. S. Air Force and others. 10 ills. in black and white, June 705–748
National Geographic's New Map Shows United States 150,697,000 Strong. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 1 half-page map, June 833–834
New National Geographic Map Shows Changes in Asia and Europe. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Mar. 416–418
Map supplements
Asia and Adjacent Areas 416
Bible Lands 61
British Isles (1937) 658
North Central United States 707
Northwestern United States 721, 722, 723
Number issued each year 833
Postwar series of continents 418
Print order grown 833
Used by Newman Bumstead on trip 705, 707, 708, 721, 722, 723; ill. 709
Maps, Relief, of China and Peru 709
Members
Cotten, Joseph 748
Morgan, Thomas 721
Number of: 1,965,000 833
Membership Certificate 583
Paintings
Corcoran Gallery series 176, 177, 180, 181
See also Color inserts
President, Grosvenor, Dr. Gilbert 140
See also National Geographic Society: Editor
Staff artists 213, 214
Staff cartographers
Bumstead, Newman 705; ill. 709
Use Two Point Equidistant Projection 418
Staff members
Canoe trips 286, 721
Fredericksburg, Va. 817; ill. 829
Staff photographers
Locke, Justin 420, 423, 435, 436, 440, 441, 459
Roberts, J. Baylor ill. 829
Wentzel, Volkmar 604, 632
Treasurer: Fleming, Robert V., accepts painting ill. 178
National Geographic's New Map Shows United States 150,697,000 Strong. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 1 half-page map, June 833–834
National Golf Club of America, Long Island, N. Y. 302
National Guard of Paris: Flags 219
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. 698
National Museum, Dublin, Ireland 678
National Park Service 680
National Parks, U. S.
Key to Parks and Monuments (U. S. map) 833
See also Sequoia National Park; Yosemite National Park
National Theater, Mexico City, Mexico 206
Nationalist Government: China 405
Nations, Western: 13 Asiatic lands granted freedom 416, 417
Naval cadets, Spanish: San Juan, Puerto Rico 429, 459–460
"Naval Engagement on Lake Champlain" (painting): Henry Gilder ill. 178
Navy Day: Split, Yugoslavia 171
Nazarene, Girl portrays: Bayamón, Puerto Rico color plate 450
Nazarenes (people) 499, 502
See also Penitents, Masked
Nazarenos. *See* Penitents, Masked
Near East
Oil to Marshall Plan countries 418
See also Mesopotamia
Nebi Yunus (mosque), Nineveh, Mesopotamia ill. 47
Nebuchadnezzar II, King: Mesopotamia 41, 49, 105
Neck rings, Silver, Hill tribes wear: Tonkin, Indochina ill. 464
Necklace, Coin, Nuba woman wears: Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ill. 253
Neckpiece, Gilded filigree, Legong dancer's: Bali color plate 10
Needle's Eye, Baxter State Park, Me. 586
Needlework industry: Mayagüez, Puerto Rico 442, 448
Neff, Mary 137, 138
Nelson, Horatio 369
Nelson's Pillar, Dublin, Ireland 657
Neretva River, Yugoslavia 166; color plates 158, 159
Nests and nesting habits. *See* Birds

Page

Nestorian Christianity (religion): China 383
Netherlands 213, 220, 236
Contributed to the "American Processional" 178
Ensign color plate 228
Independence to Asiatics 417
Merchant Flag color plate 228
National Flag 233–234; color plate 228
Prinsevlag ("Prince's Flag") 233, 236
Royal Arms 233
Royal Badge color plate 228
Royal House, Orange-Nassau 234
Royal Standard 233; color plate 228
Netherlands Indies. *See* Indonesia
Netherlands New Guinea 417, 418
Netting auklets: Diomede, Little (island) ill. 562
Nevada Fall, Calif.: Painting of color plate 204
New Amsterdam (New York) 175
New Belgrade, Yugoslavia 147, 148
Youth brigade color plates 150, 151
New Boston, N. H.: Library 115
New Boston Artillery Company 116, 135
Safeguards Molly Stark gun color plate 135
New England 416, 563, 565, 568, 583, 584, 585, 586
The Merrimack: River of Industry and Romance. By Albert W. Atwood. With 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, John E. Fletcher, and Robert F. Sisson. 13 ills. in black and white, 1 two-thirds-page map, Jan. 106–140
Mountains Top Off New England. By F. Barrows Colton. With illustrations from photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 6 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 page map, May 563–602
New Guinea
Girls, in Mother Hubbards color plate 355
Netherlands 417, 418
See also Biak; Hollandia; Madang; Maprik
New Hampshire
General Court 113
Legislature 108, 113, 601
The Merrimack: River of Industry and Romance. By Albert W. Atwood. With 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, John E. Fletcher, and Robert F. Sisson. 13 ills. in black and white, 1 two-thirds-page map, Jan. 106–140
Mountains Top Off New England. By F. Barrows Colton. With illustrations from photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 6 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 page map, May 563–602
Flowers color plate 575
Hotels, Resort 584, 592; color plate 593
Industries 584; ill. 580; color plate 596
Mountains 563, 583, 584, 589; ill. 566–567, 582; color plates 588, 592, 593, 594, 595
Sports 565, 584, 589; ill. 564, 582; color plates 588, 595
Weather research 583; ill. 566–567
Ninth, to ratify Constitution 113–114
Population 113
Township retained 113
New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord 113, 114
New Hebrideans (people): Dressed for dance color plate 353
New Hebrides (islands). *See* Malekula
New Iberia, La.: Olivier Plantation near 180
New National Geographic Map Shows Changes in Asia and Europe. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. Mar. 416–418
New Orleans, La. 582, 584, 601, 748; air view 724–725
Population 834
New Providence Island, Bahamas: Military base 638
New World, First maps of: Sevilla, Spain 506
New Year celebrations
Indochina 490; ill. 485
Mesopotamia 72, 81, 105; (paintings) color plates 80, 104
New York (city) 177, 180, 188, 201, 208, 212, 279, 286, 298, 311, 312, 317, 371, 423, 565, 579, 582; ill. 368; color plates 714–715
Aquarium 208
Paintings of color plates 196, 206
Perfume shops 531, 534
Population 833, 834
Port of New York 297, 316, 318; ill. 296
Puerto Ricans 435
U. S. Map inset 833
New York (state) 416, 567, 815
Long Island Outgrows the Country. By Howell Walker. With illustrations from photographs by the author, B. Anthony Stewart, and David W. Edwards. 13 ills. in black and white, 35 ills. in color, 2 maps, Mar. 279–326
Representatives, Loss in U. S. 834
New York Bay 279, 317
New York Dock Company 317
New York Harbor, N. Y. 369; ill. 368
New York Herald Tribune Forum 238

Page

New York International Airport (Idlewild), Long Island, N. Y. 281; color plates 290, 291
New York Naval Shipyard. *See* Brooklyn Navy Yard
New York Post: Quotation 190
New York State Museum, Albany, N. Y. 704
New York Times 196, 212, 283
New York Yacht Club: International challenge cup, *America's* Cup 177
New Zealand
  British Blue Ensign 234
  Ensign 234; color plate 228
  Governor General's Flag 234, 237; color plate 228
  Merchant Flag color plate 228
  National Flag 234; color plate 228
  Southern Cross symbol 234
Newburgh, N. Y.: Mastodon skeletons found 188
Newburyport, Mass. 109, 139, 140; color plate 122
Newburyport Institution for Savings 140
Newton Creek, Long Island, N. Y. 318
Nguyenbinh, Indochina 466
Nhang (tribespeople): Indochina 466
Niagara Falls (city), N. Y. color plates 718-719
Niagara Falls (city), Ontario 718-719
Niagara Falls, U. S.-Canada 722, 835; color plates 718-719
Niagara River, U. S.-Canada 722; color plates 718-719
Nicaragua
  Coat of Arms color plate 228
  Ensign 234; color plate 228
  Merchant Flag 234; color plate 228
  National Flag 234; color plate 228
Niches
  In cliff wall: China 389, 411; ill. 388
  Wall: Mesopotamia 90, 94; (paintings) color plates 91, 95
Nicholas (Montenegrin king) 170
Nicholas, William H.
  Growing Pains Beset Puerto Rico. By William H. Nicholas. With illustrations from photographs by Justin Locke. 8 ills. in black and white, 27 ills. in color, 1 third-page map, Apr. 419-460
Nicolls, Richard (historian) 311
Niedere Tauern Alps, Austria 776
Nieva, Rafael Luis 435, 436
Nile River 41, 249, 532
Nile Valley 57
Nimrud, Mesopotamia. *See* Calah
Nimu, Ladakh 621, 626
Nineveh (ancient city), Mesopotamia 41, 49, 61, 96, 98, 100, 105; ill. 47
Nippur (ancient city), Mesopotamia 55
Nisan (month): Mesopotamia 105
Nisir, Mount, Mesopotamia 76
Noah (Biblical character) 76
Nob Hill, San Francisco, Calif. 747
Nobel Peace Prize (1950): Winner 213
Nobleman, Assyrian: Mesopotamia 94; (painting) color plate 95
Noire (river), Indochina. *See* Nam Te
Noodles, Boys gulp: China ill. 408
Noose: Mesopotamia 81; (painting) color plate 80
Normandie Hotel, San Juan, Puerto Rico color plate 428
Norodom Sihanouk, King (Cambodia, Indochina) 480
North America: Map inset, shows relation to Asia 418
North Andover, Mass.: Mill, Woolen 137
North Atlantic Treaty 416
North Borneo: Administration supervision 417
North Calaveras Grove, Calif. *See* Calaveras Grove, North
Northern Ireland 653
Northern Paper Company, Me. 586
Northfield, Vt. 587
Northwest House (hotel), Lanchow, China 415
Norton Pike Company, Littleton, N. H. 580, 584
Norway 815
  Ensign 214, 234; color plate 229
  Government Flag 234; color plate 229
  Merchant Flag color plate 229
  National Flag 234; color plate 229
  Royal Arms 234
  Royal Standard 234; color plate 229
  Union Mark 234
Norwich University, Northfield, Vt. 587
Nose Dive Trail, Mount Mansfield, Vt. 579
"Noses," perfume industry workers 531
Novice, Buddhist: Lamayuru, Ladakh ill. 606
Novices, Himis: Ladakh color plate 633
Nuba (tribespeople)
  With the Nuba Hillmen of Kordofan. By Robin Strachan. With illustrations from photographs by George Rodger. 24 ills., 2 quarter-page maps, Feb. 249-278
  Body adornments 269; ill. 253, 255-257, 260-261, 262, 264, 265, 272, 273, 277
  Celebrations 256, 261, 269, 270
  Characteristics 267, 268, 269
  Chiefs (*meks*) 270
  Dwellings ill. 254, 266, 271, 272, 273

Page

Nuba (tribespeople)—(Cont.)
  Human sacrifice 272
  Influenced by *kujur*, holy man 272
  Languages 254, 268
  Marriage customs 262, 264, 268, 269, 270
  Number of tribes and members 254, 268
  Sports 256, 257, 259, 262, 264, 269, 270; ill. 258, 260-261, 263, 265
  See also Fungor; Kau; Koalib; Korongo
Nuba Mountains, Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan 249, 250, 253, 254, 270, 272, 273
Nun, dresses plainly: Ladakh color plate 627
Nungs (tribespeople): Indochina 464, 466
Nürnberg, Germany 769
Nuthatch, White-breasted (bird) 810
Nuzi (ancient city), Mesopotamia 57, 89; (painting) color plate 88
Nyeri, Kenya, Africa: Elephants photographed near 371, 372

O

Oak Ridge, Tenn.: Population growth 834
Oak Ridge National Laboratory 698
Oakdale, Long Island, N. Y. 302
Oakland, Calif. 739
Oats, Stacked: County Galway, Ireland color plate 668
Obedience trial "degrees." Dog 822
Obelisk, Black (monument), Mesopotamia 96
Obergurgl, Austria 787
O'Brien, Dr. Henry R. 704
Observer, Anatolian: Mesopotamia 90; (painting) color plate 91
Obsidian: Mesopotamia 63; (painting) color plate 62
O'Callaghan, John ill. 654
O'Callaghan, Mrs. John 654
Occupation, German: Yugoslavia 163
Occupied Austria, Outpost of Democracy. By George W. Long. With illustrations from photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 11 ills. in black and white, 31 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), June 749-790
Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y. 317
O'Connell, David (politician) ill. 657
O'Connell Monument, Dublin, Ireland ill. 657
O'Connell Street, Dublin, Ireland 678; ill. 657
Odessus (seaport), Bulgaria. *See* Stalin
Odyssey (epic) 57
Oetz Valley, Austria 787
Office filing supply house: Long Island, N. Y. 280
Officers, urge captives at work: Mesopotamia 100; (painting) color plate 101
Officials
  Chinese: Annam, Indochina 461, 463
  Mesopotamia 81, 96, 98; (paintings) color plates 80, 97, 90
Ogham stones: Ireland 653, 663
Oil
  Andros (island), Bahamas 639
  Indonesia 8, 24, 35
  Middle East 41
Oil drum, leaking: China ill. 412
Oil-palm groves: Palembang, Sumatra 24
O'Kelly, Prof. Michael J. 662
Okinawa Island, Ryukyu Islands, Japan 416
Oklahoma: Representatives, Loss in U. S. 834
Oklahoma Rose (airplane) 334
Old House, Long Island, N. Y. 313
Old Maid's Bloomers (rock formation), Arches National Monument, Utah color plates 742-743
Old Man of the Mountains, Profile Mountain, N. H. 106, 109, 584; color plates 124-125
Old Moore's Almanac 658
Old Mulford Farm, Long Island, N. Y.: Fair color plate 321
Old New York (painting) color plate 206
Old Spanish Trail. *See* U. S. Highway 90
Old Testament 57, 105, 233
Oleman Bay, Malekula, New Hebrides 327
Olive wreath, UN flag emblem 215
Olives, Green: Sevilla, Spain ill. 516
The Olivier Plantation (1861) (painting) 180; color plate 198
Oller, Francisco (artist) 441
Olympia, Wash. 728
Olympic Mountains, Wash. 723, 725
Olympic National Park 724
Olympic Peninsula 723, 728
Olympus, Mount, Wash. 725
Om mani padme hum (prayer): Ladakh 608, 622
O'Malley, Grace 654
Ommiad Dynasty 233, 235
Omri (Israelite king) 96
"On the Banks of My Own Lovely Lee" (song) 675
Onagers (wild asses): Mesopotamia 70; (painting) color plate 71
O'Neill, Donald (farmer) 658
Ontario, Lake, Canada-U. S. 718
Opportunity, Wash. 722
'Oqair, Saudi Arabia 57
Orchestras. *See* Gamelans
Order of Mohammed Ali: Egypt 218

Page

Order of the Partisan Star, first class: Yugoslavia 238
Orderly, making up cot: Mesopotamia ..... 92; (painting) color plate 93
Ordinance of 1785: Illinois 707
Oregon: Trees 681, 688
Oregon City, Oreg 728
Orient Point, Long Island, N. Y 312
Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, Khorsabad, Iraq 43, 46, 68, 83, 98
Oriole (bird)
  Baltimore ..... color plate 805
  Defense of nesting domain 791
  Sennett's: Dwells in a yucca ..... color plate 805
Ortega y Gasset, José 505
O'Shea, Paddy 662, 663, 666
O'Shea's General Supply Store, Castletown Bere, Ireland 658
Ospreys: Raza, Isla, Gulf of California ..... ill. 245
  Nests ..... color plate 244
Ostend-Dover mail steamers 216
O'Sullivan, Margaret 653
O'Sullivan, Mike Jer 657
Other Side, Zanzibar, Africa 346
Ottoman Empire 233, 235
Ouray (peak), Colo 709
Out of This World (Thomas) 415
Outer Mongolia. *See* Mongolian Republic
Outing Club, Dartmouth College, N. H 595
Oven-bird ..... color plate 796
Owls 816
Oxcarts
  Java ..... 8; color plate 32
  Puerto Rico ..... color plate 434
  Yugoslavia 147
Oxen, and carts in river: Puerto Rico ..... color plate 434
Oxford, England 83
Oxygen, Firefly's need for 702
Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y 315
Oysters: Long Island, N. Y 302, 312

P

Pachyderms. *See* Elephants
Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass ..... 120; air view 110; ill. 116
Pacific Ocean 416, 418, 815
Pacifier, Blubber, Eskimo baby's ..... ill. 557
Padang, Sumatra 22, 24
Padang Highlands 22
Padangpandjang, Sumatra 22, 23
Painted Desert, Ariz ..... 747; air view 727
Painter, Pottery: Mesopotamia ..... 63; (painting) color plate 62
Painters
  American Processional: History on Canvas. By John and Blanche Leeper. With 33 color reproductions of paintings depicting the history and development of the United States. 5 ills. in black and white, Feb 173-212
  Primitive, as historians 173
  Trumbull, foremost of the Revolution 176
  See the following: Audubon, John; Audubon, Victor; Bingham, George Caleb; Blythe, David G.; Butterworth, James E.; Cafferty, James H.; Chapman, Conrad Wise; Copley, John Singleton; Dudley, Robert; Eakins, Thomas; Evans, J. G.; Garneray, Ambroise Louis; Gilder, Henry; Hahn, William; Healy, George Peter Alexander; Homer, Winslow; Hovenden, Thomas; Kemmelmeyer, Frederick; Moran, Edward; Park, Linton; Peale, Charles Willson; Persac, Adrian; Remington, Frederic; Riess, C.; Rosenberg, Charles G.; Searle, John; Serres, Dominique; Stevens, John; Tiffany, Louis Comfort; Trumbull, John; Ulrich, Charles F.; West, Benjamin.
Painting
  Altar: Bayamón, Puerto Rico 441
  Chinese Buddhist: China 412
Paintings
  American Processional: History on Canvas. By John and Blanche Leeper. With 33 color reproductions of paintings depicting the history and development of the United States. 5 ills. in black and white, Feb 173-212
  Historical 173, 177
  Primitive 173
  See the following titles: The Agnew Clinic.—Panorama of the Sioux War.—Naval Engagement on Lake Champlain.—*George Washington.*—William Penn's Treaty with the Indians.—General George Washington Reviewing the Western Army at Fort Cumberland.—Jacob Fowle.—Benjamin Franklin.—Forcing the Hudson River Passage.—The Surrender of Cornwallis.—Exhumation of the Mastodon.—The Battle of Lake Erie.—Interior of the Park Theater, New York City.—Audubon the Naturalist.—The Schoolroom.—County Election.—Flax-Scutching Bee.—Yachting in the 1850's.—Commodore Perry Carrying the "Gospel of God" to the Heathen.—Wall Street, October 13, 1857.—The Last Moments of John Brown.—The Olivier Plantation.—The Confederate Submarine Torpedo Boat *H. L. Hunley.*—General Doubleday Crossing the Potomac.—Pitching Quoits.—The Peacemakers.—The *Merrimac* and the *Monitor* in Hampton Roads.—Yosemite Valley.—The Country School.—Old New York.—Splicing the Cable.—In the Land of Promise: Castle Garden.—The Fight for the Water Hole.—The Fairman Rogers Four-in-Hand.—The Herring Net.—Unveiling the Statue of Liberty.
  How the Herget Paintings Were Composed. Text accompanying 24 paintings on Ancient Mesopotamia. Jan 57
  Jean Despujol's, on Indochina ..... ill. 405
  Sui (dynasty): China ..... color plate 396
  Sui and Tang 413
  Sung and Yuan: China 414
  Tang (dynasty): China ..... 414; color plate 400
  Wall: Mesopotamia ..... 52, 57, 87, 89, 90, 98; color plates 86, 88, 91, 99
Paiutes (Indians): Utah 743
Pakistan 213, 610, 611
  Claims Jammu and Kashmir 417, 603
  Flag colors 234
  Flag symbols 234
  Governor General's Flag ..... 234, 237; color plate 229
  Independence 417
  National Flag ..... 234; color plate 229
Pakistan Constituent Assembly, India 234
Pala (nutmeg) trees: Bali 18
Palace
  Diocletian's: Split, Yugoslavia ..... 171; color plates 160, 161
  Leh, Ladakh ..... color plates 614-615
Palace of Justice, Vienna, Austria 752
Palembang, Sumatra 24
  Boats ..... color plate 37
Palestine, Holy Land 41, 48, 52, 65, 66, 102
  UN peace negotiations 213, 215
Palettes, Stone: Mesopotamia ..... 63; (painting) color plate 62
Palm Sunday: Sevilla, Spain 499
Palmarejo, Puerto Rico 432
Palmer, Puerto Rico. *See* Mameyes
Pamala (God of the Mountain) 586, 590
  Dome of, Mount Katahdin, Me ..... 586; color plate 599
Pamunkey Indians: Fredericksburg, Va ..... 830; ill. 823
Pan, Copper frying: Mesopotamia ..... 57, 65; (painting) color plate 64
Pan American Stratocruiser: New York International Airport ..... color plate 200
Panama 218, 506
  Ensign ..... 234; color plate 229
  Fireflies, worn on clothing ..... 704; ill. 703
  Flag colors 234
  Flag symbols 235
  Merchant Flag ..... 234; color plate 229
  National Flag ..... 234; color plate 229
Panama, Isthmus of, on shield of Colombia 218
Panama Canal 727
Pancakes, Mounds of: Mesopotamia banquet ..... 74; (painting) color plate 75
Panels, Animated (paintings)
  Chinese caves 414
  Sioux War ..... ill. 176
"Panorama of the Sioux War" (painting) ..... ill. 176
Panther jet fighters, Grumman: Long Island, N. Y. ..... 286; color plate 320
Paper, Scented 545, 546
Paphang, Falls of, Mekong (river), Indochina 485
Parade, Dog: Fredericksburg, Va ..... 827; ill. 818, 826
Paraguay
  Coat of Arms ..... 235; color plate 229
  Ensign ..... color plate 229
  Merchant Flag ..... color plate 229
  National Flag ..... 235; color plate 229
  President's Flag ..... color plate 229
  Treasury Seal ..... 235; color plate 229
Parasol attachment, on throne: Mesopotamia ..... 100; (painting) color plate 101
Paris 403, 483, 485, 506
  The Country School (painting) 205
  Painting search extended to 173
Park, Linton: Painting by ..... 173; color plate 193
Parka, Fur-lined, Eskimo mother's ..... ill. 555
Parkas, Eskimo girls', calico-covered ..... ill. 555
Parking lots, Pentagon: Arlington, Va ..... air view 706-707
Parkways: Long Island, N. Y ..... color plate 307
Parliamentary Union of England and Scotland (1707) 236
Parque de Colon, Culebrinas River, Puerto Rico 441
Parrots, Puerto Rican 440
Partisans: Yugoslavia 145, 148, 163, 166
Pasco, Wash 721, 722
Pasos (platforms bearing images): Sevilla, Spain 499, 500, 501
  Bearers ..... 499, 500, 501, 504, 508; ill. 503
Passion, Christ's, Episodes of: Sevilla, Spain 499

Page

Pasterzen Glacier, Austria ... 776; color plate 762
Pastry: Vienna, Austria ... color plate 768
Pastures: Dingle Peninsula, Ireland ... ill. 660
Patesis (priest-kings). *See Ensi*
Pathans (people): Ladakh ... 614
Patio of the Flags, Sevilla, Spain ... ill. 500
Patrician Monastery, Mallow, Ireland ... 662
Patterns, English: Ireland ... 658
Patton, Gen. George S ... 754
Patton, Raymond S ... 844
Pavilion, Cremation pyre: Indochina ... (painting) color plate 472
Pawtucket Falls, Mass ... 117, 118, 120
Paxton, J. Hall ... 385, 387, 390
Payne, John Howard ... 311
Peace Standard: Mesopotamia ... 70
The Peacemakers (March 1865) (painting) ... 179, 180; color plate 202
Peak of Bali. *See* Agung
Peale, Charles Willson (artist) ... 176
  Paintings by ... 174; color plates 181, 185, 188
Peale Museum, Baltimore, Md ... 188
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii ... 295, 315
"Pearl of the South" (Ponce, Puerto Rico) ... 459
Peat. *See* Turf
Peconic Bay, Long Island, N. Y ... 312
Pedestrians
  Sevilla, Spain ... color plate 509
  Yugoslavia
    Belgrade ... color plate 162
    Zagreb ... ill. 146
Pedicab, Girl rides: Saigon, Indochina ... ill. 462
Peewee Reese Club: Members ... color plate 293
Peiping, China ... 418, 483
Peiping-Hankow Railroad ... 418
Pelicans (birds) ... 816
  California brown: Raza Isla, Gulf of California
    Feeding habits ... color plate 243
    Young ... color plate 243
Pelkey, Mrs. Herman ... 570
Pelliot, Paul ... 403
Pemberton Mills, Lawrence, Mass ... 120
Pemigewasset (river), N. H ... 106, 112, 126
Peña (informal club): Córdoba, Spain ... 517
Pendants, representing Venus and Leo: Mesopotamia 85; (painting) color plate 84
Pendleton, Oreg ... 721
Penicillin ... 317, 318
Penitents, Masked: Sevilla, Spain ... 499, 500, 502, 504, 510; ill. 504, 517; color plates 507, 511, 514
Penn, William: Painting of ... 174, 175; ill. 179; color plate 182
Penn, Adm. Sir William ... 664
"Penn's Treaty" (painting) ... 175
Pennsylvania ... 175, 416, 575, 610
  Representatives, Loss in U. S ... 834
Pennypacker, Morton (librarian) ... 311
Penobscot, River, West Branch, Me ... color plates 598–599
Pentagon Building, Arlington, Va ... 705; air view 706–707
Peppers: Sumatra ... color plate 36
Perfume, the Business of Illusion. By Lonnelle Aikman. 21 ills., Apr ... 531–550
  Alcohol, perfect diluent ... 534
  Applied to skin ... ill. 535
  Average priced ... 542
  Basic ingredients ... 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543
  Blends, age in tossing bottles ... ill. 541
  Contraband bottles ... ill. 545
  Essences ... 531, 532, 533, 535, 537, 540, 541, 542, 543
    Methods of capturing ... 540–541
  Floral scents ... 532, 533, 534, 537, 538, 539, 541, 542, 547, 549
  Historical origin with ancient cultures ... 531, 532, 534, 544
  Medical preparations, linked with ... 531, 548
  Odor appeal ... 546, 547, 549
  Oils, used in preparation ... 531, 535, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 550
  "Organ" rack: New Brunswick, N. J ... ill. 536
  Saleswoman, sells scent ... ill. 546
  Skin chemistry, affects scent ... 531, 546
  Sophisticated scents ... 534
  Synthetics (aromatic chemicals) ... 534, 535, 536, 539, 540, 541–543, 547, 549–550; ill. 538
  Trade names ... 534
  Word derivation ... 532
Periclean period: Greece ... 691
Perkins, Commodore George Hamilton ... 108
Perroquet Island, Gulf of St. Lawrence ... 792
Perry, Commodore Matthew C ... 177
Perry, Capt. Oliver Hazard ... 176
Persac, Adrian: Painting by ... 180; color plate 198
Persia. *See* Iran
Persian Gulf: Water area cut down ... 44, 57, 59
Persians, Upsurging: Mesopotamia ... 49
Peru ... 529, 808
  Coat of Arms ... 214, 235; color plate 229
  Ensign ... color plate 229
  Flag symbols ... 235
  Merchant Flag ... color plate 229

Page

Peru—(Cont.)
  National Flag ... 235; color plate 229
  President's Flag ... color plate 229
Petroleum products: Baton Rouge, La ... 834
Peyrak (headdress): Ladakh ... 624; ill. 609; color plates 616, 627
Pfizer, Charles, and Company, Inc., Long Island, N. Y. 318; ill. 317
Phalaropes (birds) ... 811
Pharmacy, Franciscan Monastery's: Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia ... 170
Pharaoh (Egyptian king) ... 53, 74
Phayang, Ladakh ... 620
Pheasants ... 792, 809
Phengodes (beetle genus) ... 704
Philadelphia, Pa.
  Museum objects ... 42, 72
  Population ... 834
  Yellow fever epidemic ... 181
Philip of Macedon ... 236
Philippines, Republic of ... 334, 343, 349
  Badge ... color plate 229
  Communism ... 416
  Flag symbols ... 235
  Independence ... 219, 235, 417
  National Flag ... 235; ill. 219; color plate 230
  Ocean depth ... 418
  President's Flag ... 235; color plate 230
Philistines, Biblical ... 65
Phillips, John ... 137
Phillips, Samuel ... 137
Phillips, Samuel, Jr ... 137
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass ... 137; color plate 121
Phnom Penh, Indochina ... 461, 471, 488, 489, 490
Phoebes (birds) ... color plate 796
Phoenicia (ancient country) ... 102
Phoenicopterus ruber (wild flamingo) ... 635
Phoenix, Ariz ... 747
Phoenix (warship): Painting of ... color plate 186
Phonographs, Eskimos own: Diomede, Little ... ill. 560
Pholinus (firefly)
  pyralis ... 697, 698, 704
  scintillans ... 702
Photuris (firefly) ... 704
  pennsylvanica ... 702; ill. 696
Phrixothrix (beetle genus) ... 704
Phrygia (ancient country), Asia Minor ... 98
Pickax, Copper: Sumerians take, to Mesopotamia 64, 65; (painting) color plate 64
Pickering Lumber Corporation ... 682
Picnic, Children's: Bukittinggi, Sumatra ... color plate 38
Picó, Rafael ... ill. 421
Pierce, Alan ... 327, 343
  Yankee Roams the Orient. 30 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Irving Johnson, Alan Pierce, and others. Mar ... 335–366
Pierce, Miss Aurora ... 570
Pierce, Franklin ... 108
Pies, Decorated: *Yankee* ... ill. 367
Pig
  Bali ... ill. 3
  Barranquitas, Puerto Rico ... ill. 460
Pig hunts: Sumatra ... 22
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery ... 708
Pikes Peak, Colo ... 708
Pilgrims: Ladakh ... ill. 609
Pilots, Transport: Long Island, N. Y ... 283
Pimenta racemosa (bay rum tree): Puerto Rico ... 442
Pine Barrens (section), Long Island, N. Y ... 302
Pineapple industry: Puerto Rico ... 432, 442; color plate 432
Pinkham Notch, N. H ... ill. 566–567
Pipe, Farmer smokes: Ireland ... ill. 655
Piper: Sutphen estate: Long Island, N. Y. color plate 304
Pipes, carry air: Rock of Ages Quarry, Vt ... ill. 581
Pipes, Musical, bone: Mesopotamia ... 57, 63; (painting) color plate 62
Pisa, Italy ... 791
Pit River, Calif ... 745
Pitching Quoits (1865) (painting) ... 177; color plate 201
Pittsburgh, Pa.: Population ... 834
Pittsfield, Mass ... 568, 589
Pituk, Ladakh ... 611, 622; color plate 628
Pizarro, Autograph of: Sevilla, Spain ... 506
Place Vendôme, Paris: Perfume shop ... ill. 532
Plains of Abraham, Canada ... 175
"Plan Marshall" Flag ... ill. 237
Plaque, Wall: Williams College, Mass ... 585
Playa de Humacao, Puerto Rico ... 436
Plays, Mystery: Ladakh ... 613; color plate 632
Plaza Colón, San Juan, Puerto Rico ... ill. 440
Plazas: Puerto Rico ... color plates 457, 458
Pleasant Mountain, Me ... ill. 566–567
Pleasant Valley Rapids, Idaho ... 721
Pleasant Valley Road, Mass ... 140
Plitvice Lakes (Jezera), Yugoslavia ... 172
Plow (astronomy) ... 657
Plowing: Mesopotamia ... 96; (painting) color plate 97
Plymouth, Mass ... 502
Plymouth, Vt ... 570
Pobozny, Prince Henryk ... 235

Page

Pocatello, Idaho ... 711
Poincianas. *See* Flamboyant trees
Poinsettias: Bali ... 18; color plate 14
Poland ... 416
  Ensign ... color plate 230
  Flag colors ... 235
  Merchant Flag ... color plate 230
  National Flag ... 235; color plate 230
  President's Flag ... color plate 230
Police headquarters: Dravograd, Yugoslavia ... 143
Poligon Mountain, Yugoslavia ... 165
Pollok (Balinese woman). *See* Le Mayeur, Mrs. Adrien-Jean
Polo: Meadow Brook Club, Long Island, N. Y. 301; ill. 285
Polyandry, commonplace in Ladakh ... 611, 625
Ponce, Puerto Rico ... 426, 432, 442, 459
Ponce Cement Company ... 426, 459
Ponce de León Avenue, San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 419, 422, 423
Ponds. *See* Groton; Kezar
Ponies, Connemara: Galway Fair, Ireland ... ill. 661
Pontecorvo: Arms ... 235
Pony, Belled: Ladakh ... ill. 621
Pony taxis: Bukittinggi, Sumatra ... color plate 37
Pools, Storage: Sumatra ... ill. 21
Poplars, Grove of: China ... 389, 411; ill. 388
Population
  National Geographic's New Map Shows United States 150,697,000 Strong. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors, 1 half-page map, June ... 833-834
Port Angeles, Wash ... 723, 724, 725
Port Jefferson, Long Island, N. Y. ... 315
Port of New York ... 297, 316, 318; ill. 296
Port Orchard (bay), Wash ... 728
Port Sudan, A.-E. Sudan ... 252
Port Townsend, Wash ... 723
Port Washington, Long Island, N. Y. ... 287, 315
Porta Coeli (church), San Germán, Puerto Rico ... 442
Porter, Rear Adm. David D. ... 180
  Painting of ... color plate 202
Portland, Me. ... 567
Portland, Oreg. ... 728
Porto Rico Iron Works, Ponce ... 459
Portrait of Indochina. By W. Robert Moore and Maynard Owen Williams. With 21 ills. in color from paintings by Jean Despujols, 9 ills. in black and white, Apr ... 461-490
Portsmouth, England ... 217
Portugal: Possessions in India ... 417
Post office, Concord, N. H. ... 113
Posters: New York International Airport, Long Island ... color plate 291
Postojna, Yugoslavia ... 172
Potatoes and potato growing: Long Island, N. Y. 312-313
Potomac (river), Md.-W. Va. ... 415; air view 706; color plate 713
  Civil War ... 178, 201
  Painting of ... color plate 200
Pottery
  Bali ... color plate 25
  Mesopotamia ... 42, 44, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 74, 89; (paintings) color plates 58, 62, 75
Pottery industry: Puerto Rico ... 426
Power, Frank ... 327, 343; ill. 347; color plate 358
Powerhouse: Hoover Dam, Colorado River, color plate 729
Prado of San Sebastián, Sevilla, Spain ... 520
Prairie chickens ... 810
Prambanan (temple), Java ... 8; color plate 27
Prapat, Sumatra ... 24, 33
  Market ... color plate 34
Prater, Vienna, Austria ... 769; color plate 765
Prau: Java Sea ... color plate 358
Prayer, carved on *mani* stone: Ladakh ... 608, 622
Prayer beads, Buddhist woman fingers: Ladakh ... ill. 609
Prayer flags: Ladakh ... 619, 622; color plates 617, 629
Prayer walls (*mani*): Ladakh ... 622; ill. 608
Prayer wheels: Ladakh ... 611; ill. 609; color plate 627
Prazatto, Michael ... 170
Prebichl Pass, Austria ... 775-776
Prefects (Fords): Ireland ... 655
Presbyterian Whalers' Church, Long Island, N. Y. ... 312
President Monroe (liner) ... 343
President Tree, Sequoia National Park, Calif. ... 682
Presidential Range, N. H. ... 563, 584
Presidents, American: Portraits of ... 179
Price, Utah ... 709
Priests
  Celebrate Feast of the Dead: Indochina ... ill. 484
  Mesopotamia ... 87, 105; (paintings) color plates 86, 104
Prince (dancer): Java ... color plate 31
Princess (dancer): Java ... color plate 31
Princeton University, N. J. ... 114, 140, 698, 704
Princip Bridge, Sarajevo, Yugoslavia ... 166
Prints, Dog paw: Mesopotamia ... ill. 52
Prisoners: Devil's Island, Fr. Guiana ... 331, 369
Processions
  Bayamón, Puerto Rico ... 441; color plates 450, 451, 457
  Mesopotamia ... 72, 105; (paintings) color plates 73, 104

Page

Processions—(Cont.)
  Sevilla, Spain ... 499, 500, 501, 502, 504, 517; ill. 503; color plates 508, 510, 514
Proctor, Vt. ... 580
Profile Lake, N. H. ... 106, 109; color plates 124-125
Profile Mountain (Cannon Mountain), N. H. ... 584, 589; ill. 582; color plate 588
Projection, Two Point Equidistant: The Society's cartographers use ... 418
Prometheus ... 15
Propeller: Columbian Bronze Corporation, Long Island, N. Y. ... color plate 306
Proprietors of the Locks and Canals, Merrimack River, N. H.-Mass. ... 119
Prospect Park, Long Island, N. Y. ... 316, 317
Proverb, Sumerian ... 67
Provincetown Harbor, Mass. ... air view 710-711
Provo, Utah ... 710
Puck Fair: Killorglin, Ireland ... 658, 662, 678
  Tinkers ... color plates 670, 671
Pueblo, Colo. ... 708
Puerto Nuevo Project, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico ... 435; ill. 438-439
Puerto Rico
  Growing Pains Beset Puerto Rico. By William H. Nicholas. With illustrations from photographs by Justin Locke. 8 ills. in black and white, 27 ills. in color, 1 third-page map, Apr. ... 419-460
  Airport ... 419, 420-421, 440
  Area ... 424
  Birth rate ... 424
  Education ... 453
  El Yunque (peak) ... 436, 437, 440
  Exports ... 425, 432, 442
  Factories ... 425, 426, 459
  Fortresses ... 423; ill. 420; color plate 429
  History, Early ... 419
  Hotels ... 421, 423; color plates 428, 449
  Housing developments ... 426, 435; ill. 438-439
  Industries ... 424, 425-426, 441-442, 448, 459; color plates 444, 454, 455
  Languages ... 421
  Migration, Postwar, to U. S. ... 424, 435
  Monkeys ... 435, 436
  Needlework industry ... 442, 448
  Population figures ... 424, 426, 435, 448
  Pottery industry ... 426
  Sugar industry ... 441-442, 459; color plates 444, 454
  University ... 435, 436; color plate 447
Puerto Rico Department of Education ... 447
Puerto Rico Industrial Development Company ... 424, 426
Puerto Rico Marine Corporation, Ponce ... 459
Puerto Rico Minimum Wage Board ... 442
Puerto Rico Needlework Industry Association ... 442
Puerto Rico Planning Board ... 421
Puffins (birds) ... 792; ill. 815
  Nests and nesting ... 815
  Range ... 815
Puget Sound, Wash. ... 722, 723, 728
Pumping stations: New Orleans, La. ... air view 724-725
Punch, Olive: Sevilla, Spain ... ill. 516
Punjabi (people): Ladakh ... ill. 605
Puppets. *See* Marionettes
Purple Forbidden City, Hue, Indochina ... 483
Pusan, Korea ... 418
Putnik (Government travel agency): Yugoslavia ... 144, 145, 165
PX, Army: Austria ... 166
Pyongyang, Korea ... 418
Pyrex dish: Ireland ... 676

Q

Qomul, China. *See* Hami
Quail (birds) ... 792
Quakers (religious sect) ... 174, 175
Quan Loi (military outpost), Indochina ... ill. 463
Quangtri, Indochina ... 483
Quays: Split, Yugoslavia ... color plate 160
Quebec, Canada ... 135, 575, 586
Queens County, Long Island, N. Y. ... 279, 281, 283, 284, 295; ill. 298; color plate 307
Queens-Midtown tube, N. Y.-L. I. ... 288
Quiogue, Long Island, N. Y. ... 302
Quogue, Long Island ... 302
Quonset hut: Supai, Ariz. ... 747

R

Rabaul, New Britain ... 332
  Jungle ... color plate 354
Race Week: Marblehead, Mass. ... 717
Races, Boat, Harvard-Yale: New Hampshire ... 106
Radé (tribespeople): Indochina ... 488, 489; (painting) color plate 474
Radi Kimbal (Arab) ... 269, 276, 278
Radio, Eskimo repairs wind charger for ... ill. 561
Radio equipment test: Airborne Instruments Laboratory, Long Island ... color plate 303
Raffles, Sir Stamford ... 30

Page

Raft: Mesopotamia ..... 100; (painting) color plate 101
Rafts, Rubber: Long Island, N. Y. ..... color plate 291
Ragusa. *See* Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia
Railroad, Boston & Maine 565
Railroads, Russian, Mapping of 418
Rainbow Bridge, U. S.-Canada ..... color plates 718-719
Rainfall: Puerto Rico 436
Rainier, Mount, Wash. ..... 726, 728; color plate 744
Rajah of Stak 623
Rama, Prince: Dancer portrays ..... ill. 488
Ramadan: Indonesia 22, 24, 38
Ramayana (epic): Java 7, 467
Rambles in the South of Ireland (Chatterton) 675
Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico 441
Ramp (herb) 544
Ramp, leading to West Gate of Ashur: Mesopotamia 96; (painting) color plate 97
Ramparts, Julius Caesar laid out: Sevilla, Spain 510; color plate 511
Ranches, Bull-breeding: Andalusia, Spain 515
Raphael: Sketches by 769
Rapids
  Mekong (river), Indochina ..... (painting) color plate 478
  Snake River, Idaho 721
Rappahannock (river), Va. 817, 820, 830
Rashad, A.-E. Sudan ..... 249, 250, 252, 267, 275, 276; ill. 251, 254
Rathaus, Innsbruck, Austria ..... ill. 750
Rations, U. S. Army: Ladakh ..... ill. 625
Rattan: Java ..... color plate 32
Ravana (demon): Indochina ..... ill. 488
Ravenna, Ohio 834
Ravenna Arsenal 834
Ravine Trail, Profile Mountain, N. H. 582
Ravines
  Bryce Canyon, Utah ..... color plates 742-743
  Sumatra ..... ill. 21; color plate 38
Raza, Isla, Gulf of California
  Sea Birds of Isla Raza. By Lewis Wayne Walker. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 5 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 sixth-page map, Feb. 239-248
Razors, Slate and obsidian: Mesopotamia ... 57, 63; (painting) color plate 62
Reader's Digest 114
Rebecca (Eskimo, Little Diomede) ..... ill. 552
Recknagel, Capt. Carl (pilot) 728
Records, Sumerian, Oldest writing 54
Red House, Ashur, Mesopotamia ..... 94; (painting) color plate 95
Red River, Indochina 461, 476, 485
Red Sect (monks): Ladakh 613, 623, 626
Redheads (birds) 809
Redpolls (birds) ..... ill. 812
  Hoary
    Family of ..... color plate 802
    Feeding of young 802
    Food 802
    Range 802
Redstarts (birds) ..... color plate 802
  Feeding a young cowbird ..... color plate 795
  Plumage ..... color plate 802
  Range 802
Redwings (birds) 791
Redwood Highway, Calif. ..... 681; color plate 736
Redwood Mountain, Calif. 694
Redwood trees (*Sequoia sempervirens*): California 681, 682, 686, 689, 691, 694
Reed, Uses of: Mesopotamia ... 59; (painting) color plate 58
Reese, Peewee (baseball player) ..... color plate 293
Refineries, Oil: Sumatra 24, 37
Reflecting Pool, the Mall, Wash., D. C. ... color plate 713
Reforestation: Ireland 675
Refugees, White Russian: China ... 383; color plate 392
Regatta: Long Island Sound, N. Y. ..... color plate 287
Registrations: Murphys Hotel, Calif. ..... 682; ill. 692
Reliefs, Stone and bronze: Mesopotamia 57
Religion: Mesopotamia ... 42, 48, 52, 53, 59, 61, 85, 87
Religions. *See* Buddhism; Mohammedanism
Religious ceremonies: Indochina ..... 483, 489; ill. 484
Rembrandt: Sketches by 769
Remington, Frederic: Painting by ... 177; color plate 209
Renaissance, awakened perfumery art 534
Renner, Dr. Karl 769
  Reads National Geographic Magazine .. color plate 759
Reno, Nev. 745
Renwal Manufacturing Company, Long Island, N. Y.: Toys ..... color plate 293
Republic (aircraft company), Long Island, N. Y. 286
Republic Seabee (airplane), hanging in bank: Long Island ..... ill. 300
Republic Steel: Cleveland, Ohio ..... ill. 723
Republican Indonesia Tries Its Wings. By W. Robert Moore. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 11 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 page map, Jan. 1-40
Republicans (faction): Indonesia 7
Res (transportation system): Ladakh 603

Page

Research station, U. S. Air Force-Navy, Mount Washington, N. H. 583
Resorts: Yugoslavia ..... 147; ill. 160
Restoration: Java 8
  Prambana (temple) ..... color plate 27
Revolution, Bolshevik 142
Revolutionary Army, American 565
Revolutionary War, American ... 1, 115, 137, 139, 174, 184, 281, 579, 586, 716
Revolutionists (Colonists) 174
Reynolds, Sir Joshua (artist) 174
Rhinoceros: Africa 372
Ribbon, Blue, Commander in Chief's, George Washington: Painting of ..... color plate 181
Rice blessing, Sumatran bride receives ..... ill. 20
Rice crop: Indonesia 8, 35
Rice fields
  Indochina ..... 466; (paintings) color plates 476, 482
  Indonesia ..... 7, 8, 17; color plates 15, 28-29, 35
Rice goddess, Temple dedicated to: Sangsit, Bali color plate 25
Richard Taft Race Course, Profile Mountain, N. H. 582
Richland, Wash.: Population growth 834
Richmond, Va. 822, 832
Richwood, W. Va.: *News Leader* ..... ill. 544
Riddiford, Charles E. 833
Riddle, Yugoslav 148
Riders, Horseback: Yosemite Valley: Painting of color plate 204
Riegersburg, Austria 774
Riesenrad (ferris wheel), Vienna, Austria .. color plate 765
Riess, C.: Painting by ..... 177; color plate 203
Rifleman, retrieves seal: Bering Strait ..... ill. 554
Riga, Mount, Conn. 565
Rigoletto (opera) 170
Rijeka, Yugoslavia ..... 172; color plate 157
Ring, Gold, Man wears: Sevilla, Spain ..... ill. 504
Ringstrasse, Vienna, Austria 752
Rinso: Ireland 676
Río de la Plata, Puerto Rico ..... color plate 444
Rio Grande, Mexico-U. S. 748
Río Grande de Loíza, Puerto Rico 436
Río Piedras (suburb), San Juan, Puerto Rico
  Housing development ..... 435; ill. 438-439
  Industrial school ..... color plate 447
Rioux, Solange (airline hostess) ..... ill. 709
River, Oxen in: Puerto Rico ..... color plate 434
River of Perfume, Hue, Indochina 483
River Queen (steamer): City Point, Va. 180
River Road, Mass. 140
River Route, Lewiston, Idaho 721
The River War (Churchill) 249
Riverhead, Long Island, N. Y.: Ducks ..... 314; ill. 314
Rivers
  A Map Maker Looks at the United States. By Newman Bumstead. With 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the U. S. Air Force and others. 10 ills. in black and white, June 705-748
    Contents: Arkansas, Chicago, Colorado, Columbia, Dosewallips, Duckabush, East (N. Y.), Elwha, Gunnison, McCloud, Mississippi, Niagara, Pit, Potomac, Rock, Sacramento, Snake, Spokane.
  The Merrimack: River of Industry and Romance. By Albert W. Atwood. With 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, John E. Fletcher, and Robert F. Sisson. 13 ills. in black and white, 1 two-thirds-page map, Jan. 106-140
  See also Androscoggin; Kennebec; Mississippi; Penobscot; St. Lawrence
Road
  Carriage: Mount Washington ..... ill. 566-567
  Indochina ..... (painting) color plate 482
Road-blocks, along frontiers: Yugoslavia 142
Roads
  Cloverleaf: Arlington, Va. ..... 705; air view 706-707
  Yugoslavia ..... 143, 165, 172; ill. 168
  See also U. S. Highway
Roan (Brown) Cliffs, Utah 709, 710
Robe, Chinese silk: Ladakh ..... color plate 618
Roberts, J. Baylor ..... ill. 829
Robes
  Buddhist monks: Indochina .. (painting) color plate 472
  Priests: Indochina ..... ill. 484
Robin Hood (legendary figure) 619
Robins (birds) 791, 814
Rock
  Cut into breadlike slices: Littleton, N. H. ..... ill. 580
  Stratified: Grand Canyon, Ariz. .. color plates 737, 740-741
Rock Island, Ill. 707
Rock of Ages (quarry), Vt. ..... 580; ill. 581
Rock River, Ill.-Wis. 707
Rockaway Inlet, Long Island, N. Y.: Life-raft drill color plate 291
Rocky Mountains 565, 571, 583, 708
Rocky Neck, Mass. 370
Rodents: Yosemite, Calif. 497

Page

Rodger, George
With the Nuba Hillmen of Kordofan. By Robin Strachan. With 24 ills. from photographs by George Rodger. 2 quarter-page maps, Feb 249–278
Roebling, John (engineer) 715
Roebling, Washington (engineer) 715
Roebuck (warship): Painting of color plate 186
Rogers, Fairman: Painting of color plate 210
Romania (Communist satellite, U. S. S. R.) 416
Rome, Italy 41, 45, 57, 90, 174, 177, 180, 517
Romney, George (artist) 174
Ronda, Spain: Bullfighting rules 522
Rookeries: Raza, Isla, Gulf of California 239, 240, 248; ill. 246, 247
Room Tree, Sequoia National Park, Calif 682; color plate 680
Roosevelt, Theodore
Face, Carved: Mount Rushmore color plate 720
Grave 315
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore: Grave 315
Roosevelt Bird Sanctuary, Long Island, N. Y 315
Roosevelt Field, Long Island: Aerial ambulance ill. 301
Roosevelt Lake. *See* Franklin Delano Roosevelt Lake
Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico 441
Root, Vetiver: Java 538
Rosalia, Wash 722
Rose, Billy 308
Rosenberg, Charles G.: Painting color plate 196
Ross, Nancy Wilson (author) 658
Ross family: Cocos Islands 347–348
Mansion, Home Island 347
Rotterdam, Netherlands 21
"Route Coloniale No. 1," Indochina 461
Rowboat, Boys in: Cork Harbor, Ireland ill. 663
Roxas, Manuel 219
Royal Academy, Britain's 174, 175
Royal Bank of Canada, San Juan, Puerto Rico 424
Royal Gorge, Colo 708
Royal Town, Hue, Indochina 483
Rubber
Indonesia 8, 24, 35
Raw, drying: Sumatra ill. 23
Synthetic: Baton Rouge, La 834
Rue Catinat, Saigon, Indochina ill. 462
Ruedemann, Dr. Rudolf 704
Rugs
Baled felt: Leh, Ladakh 623; ill. 620
Fiber: San Juan, Puerto Rico color plate 455
Handwoven
Clifden, Ireland color plate 673
New Hampshire ill. 107
Oriental: Sarajevo, Yugoslavia 166
Ruins: Java color plate 27
Rum, exported: Puerto Rico 425
Rumford Press, Concord, N. H 114
Runners, Post: Ladakh 607
Rush Creek, Oreg 721
Rushmore, Mount, S. Dak color plate 720
Russia. *See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Rutgers University, N. J 140
Rwindi, Belgian Congo 377

S

Sabena Belgian (airline): Poster color plate 291
Sabine, Sir Edward (explorer) 808
Sable Mountain, N. H ill. 566–567
Sabrata (Syracuse), Indochina 490
Sacramento, Calif 679
Sacramento River 745
Saetas (repentance songs): Sevilla, Spain 499, 500, 503, 504
Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y 312
Whaling mansion color plate 326
Saigon, Indochina 461, 484, 485, 488, 489; ill. 462
Sail, Matting: Valif, New Guinea color plate 357
Sailboats: Marblehead, Mass color plates 716–717
Sailors, Spanish: Castletown Bere, Ireland 658
Saint, Stucco: China ill. 386
St. Andrews Dune Church, Southampton, Long Island, N. Y 302
St. Anton (ski resort), Austria 787
St. Denis, Ruth color plate 576
St. Erik (Swedish king) 235
St. George Hotel, Brooklyn, N. Y 317
St. Helena (island), Atlantic Ocean 331, 367
St. Helens, Mount, Wash 728; air view 726
St. Jacob's Cathedral, Šibenik, Yugoslavia: Carvings 172
St. Lawrence, Gulf of 792
St. Lawrence River, Canada-U. S 586
St. Louis, Mo.: Population 834
St. Mark's Church, Zagreb, Yugoslavia 145
St. Olav (Norwegian saint) 234
St. Patrick 665
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland 678
St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H 114, 115
Hockey players color plate 135
St. Peter's Abbey, Salzburg, Austria 789
St. Regis Paper Company, Puerto Rico 426

Page

St. Stephen's Cathedral, Vienna, Austria 751; ill. 770
St. Stephen's Square, Vienna 740
St. Thomas (island), Virgin Islands 437
St. Wolfgang, Austria 789; color plates 777, 784
Sakhalin Island, U. S. S. R. won, from Japan 416
Salem, Oreg 728
Salicornia. *See* Saltweed
Salisbury, N. H 126
Salonae. *See* Solin, Yugoslavia
Salsipuedes (island), Gulf of California 239
Salt, Drying: Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico color plate 455
Salt Lake City, Utah 708, 710, 712
Saltweed: Raza, Isla, Gulf of California 239, 240
Salzach River, Austria 788; color plate 756
Salzburg, Austria 761, 785, 788–789, 790; ill. 786; color plates 754, 756–757
Salzburg Seminar, Leopoldskron (castle), Austria 789
Salzburger nockerlin (Austrian dessert) 789
Salzkammergut, Germany 779, 789, 790
Samaria (capital), Kingdom of Israel 98
Sammuramat, Queen (Mesopotamia) 102
Samosir Island, Lake Toba, Sumatra 24; color plate 34
Samovar, Brass: Ladakh ill. 623
Sampans: Hue, Indochina 483
Sampot (garment): Indochina 489
Sampson, Adm. William T 440
San Antonio Channel, San Juan, Puerto Rico 423
San Cristóbal (fort), San Juan, Puerto Rico 423; ill. 440
San Diego, Calif 239
San Francisco, Calif 679, 728, 745, 747; color plates 736, 738–739
Eskimo, spent winter in ill. 552
Population 834
San Francisco Bay color plates 736, 738–739
San Francisco Conference (1945) 215
San Francisco Harbor color plates 736, 738–739
San Francisco Peaks, Ariz 747
San Germán, Puerto Rico 442
San Ildefonso (pueblo), N. Mex 748
San Jacinto Monument, Houston, Tex air view 746
San José, Puerto Rico 435
San Juan, Cabezas de. *See* San Juan Capes
San Juan, Puerto Rico
Growing Pains Beset Puerto Rico. By William H. Nicholas. With illustrations from photographs by Justin Locke. 8 ills. in black and white, 7 ills. in color, 1 third-page map, Apr 419–460
Fiber Textile Shop color plate 455
Topography 423
San Juan Capes, Puerto Rico 437
San Juan Capistrano, Calif 792
San Juan Harbor, Puerto Rico ill. 420; color plates 428, 429
San Juan National Historic Site 423
San Juan Yacht Club 421
San Lorenzo Church, Sevilla, Spain 502
San Lucas, Cape, Baja California, Mexico 239
San Salvador (island), Bahamas 419
Sanchi (mountains), Kansu, China 383
Sand, of bull rings: Spain 522; color plate 512
Sand bars: Nam Khan (river), Indochina ill. 486
Sandals, Cost of: Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia 170
Sangeh, Bali 18
Sangsit, Bali: Temple color plate 25
Sanskrit (language) 461, 631
Santa Anna (Mexican general) 746
Santa Fe, N. Mex 747, 748
Santa Maria, Calif 747
Santa Rosa School, Bayamón, Puerto Rico 457
Santa Rosalía, Mexico 245
Santurce (suburb), San Juan, Puerto Rico 419, 421, 423; ill. 420
Sanur, Bali: Artist paints wife color plate 362
Saosduchin. *See* Shamash-Shum-Ukin (regent)
Sarajevo, Yugoslavia 141, 165, 166; ill. 142
Sarajevo University 166
Saranac Glove Company, Littleton, N. H 596
Saratoga, N. Y 568
Sarawak: Administration supervision 417
Sarcophagus, Stone: Mesopotamia 94
Sargon II (Assyrian king) 43, 44, 52, 76, 98, 99, 100, 102
Sarongs
Balinese wear 19
Sumatra color plate 36
Sarsfield, Patrick (Irish patriot) 658
Saspul, Ladakh 613
Saudi Arabia 213, 233
Ensign color plate 230
King's Flag 235
Merchant Flag 235; color plate 230
National Flag 235; color plate 230
Royal Standard 235; color plate 230
Saul (Israelite king) 102
Sava River, Yugoslavia 147, 165; ill. 143, 167
Savage, Maj. John 745
Savannakhet, Indochina 483, 485; ill. 485
Save-the-Redwoods League 682

Page

Saving Earth's Oldest Living Things (Sequoias). By Andrew H. Brown. With illustrations from photographs by Raymond Moulin and the author. 6 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color, May .679–695
Sawatch Mountains, Colo. 709
Sawed Off Tree, Mountain Home Forest, Calif. 691
Sawyer, Tom (fictional character) 697
Scandinavian Airlines System: Poster color plate 291
Scarf, Yellow, Laotian girl wears: Indochina (painting) color plate 479
Scattering Day: Puck Fair, Killorglin, Ireland 658
Scepter: Mesopotamia 90; (painting) color plate 91
Scheherazade (Malay princess) 334, 343; ill. 332
Schlossberg (hill), Austria 770
Schnapps, Enzian (liquor): Jochberg, Austria color plate 780
Schönbrunn Gardens, Vienna, Austria color plate 758
Schönbrunn Palace 769; color plate 758
School, Country: Painting of 173; color plate 191
School of Tropical Medicine, University of Puerto Rico, Río Piedras 435
Schoolroom: Diomede, Little (island) ill. 560
The Schoolroom (painting) 173; color plate 191
Schruns, Austria 780
Schubert, Franz: Dwelling place: Austria 769
Schuhplattler (dance) 775
Schützenmeister (militia captain): Matrei, Austria color plate 753
Schweitzer, Sam 442
Science (periodical) 704
Science. *See* Biochemistry
Scotland 515
Scott & Williams, Inc., Laconia, N. H.: Factory 108; ill. 112
Scribes, recording testimony: Mesopotamia 89, 96; (paintings) color plates 88, 97
Scroll, Seventh-century: China ill. 413
Scrolls, of drawings: China ill. 389
Sculptures: Mesopotamia 52, 57, 92
Sea, Choppy, Aran Islanders row in color plate 669
Sea Birds of Isla Raza. By Lewis Wayne Walker. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 5 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 sixth-page map, Feb .239–248
Sea water, Tern eggs tested in 245
Seals: Bering Strait ill. 554
Seals, Cylinder: Mesopotamia 54, 57, 66, 74, 78, 89; (paintings) color plates 67, 79, 88
Searle, John: Painting by color plate 190
Seattle, Wash. 725, 728, 744
Seattle-Tacoma Airport 722
Sebago Lake, Me. ill. 566–567
Sebonac Yacht Club, Southampton, N. Y. 302
Secretary-General's Bulletin, U. N. 213
Sedang (tribespeople): Indochina 488
Seeberg Pass, Austria 775
Seewiesen, Austria 774
Semiramis. *See* Sammuramat, Queen
Semites (people): Mesopotamia 44, 48, 89
Semmering Pass, Austria 769
Senate: Puerto Rico 422
Sennacherib (king): Mesopotamia 43, 62, 100, 101, 102
Sentani, Lake, New Guinea 334
Seoul, Korea ill. 234
Sequim, Wash. 723
Sequoia gigantea (tree)
  Mariposa Grove, Yosemite National Park 491, 496
  Saving Earth's Oldest Living Things. By Andrew H. Brown. With illustrations from photographs by Raymond Moulin and the author. 6 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color, May .679–695
  Bark, Asbestos-like 694
  "Christmas tree" shape 691
  Cones 691; color plate 686
  Decay resistant 688, 689, 695
  Fire scarred 694; color plates 683, 687
  Growth, Rate of 691
  Height 679, 688, 690, 691, 694
  Life span 691
  Sapwood, in trunk 691, 694; ill. 695
  Seeds 686, 691
  Size 679, 681, 682, 684, 688, 689, 690, 691, 694; ill. 680
  Weight estimate 694
  Wood, difficult to cut 694
Sequoia ink 691
Sequoia National Park, Calif. 679, 682, 694; ill. 680; color plates 689, 690
Sequoia sempervirens (redwood trees) 681, 682, 686, 689, 691
Sequoias, Giant (trees). *See Sequoia gigantea*
Sequoyah (Cherokee) 681, 686
Serbia (section), Yugoslavia 147
Serbs (people): Yugoslavia 147
Seri Indians: Tiburón (island), Gulf of California 239
Serres, Dominique: Painting by color plate 186
Servants: Mesopotamia 74, 81, 92, 100; (paintings) color plates 75, 80, 93, 101

Page

Sesquicentennial Commission. *See* National Capital Sesquicentennial Commission
Sete Quedas. *See* Guaíra Falls, Brazil-Paraguay
Setters, Irish: Fredericksburg, Va. ill. 822, 830
Settlements, Neolithic: Mesopotamia 44
Settlers
  American (painting) color plate 193
  First, of Lower Mesopotamia 59
Seven Devils country, Idaho 721
Sevilla, Spain
  Holy Week and the Fair in Sevilla. By Luis Marden. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 12 ills. in black and white, 19 ills. in color, Apr .499–530
  Buildings 506
  Bullfighting 522
  Climate 505
  Clothing and costumes 499, 500, 502, 522; ill. 503, 505; color plates 507, 523, 526
  Cofradías 499, 501, 504
  History 505
  Language of Spanish America, Influence on 506
  Processions, Holy Week 499, 500, 501, 502, 504, 517; ill. 503; color plates 508, 510, 514
  Trade with the New World 506
  Transportation 522
Sevillanas (dance): Sevilla, Spain 522
Shafts, Hunters': Whitefield, N. H. color plate 506
Shakespeare, William 216, 532
Shalmaneser III (king): Mesopotamia 96, 97
Shamash (sun-god): Mesopotamia 105; (painting) color plate 104
Shamash-Shum-Ukin (regent of Babylon) 102; (painting) color plate 103
Shamshi-Adad V (king of Assyria) 102
Shanghai, China 384, 385, 415
Shangri-La (fictional place) 626
Shannon, River, Ireland 666, 675, 676
Shannon Airport 675
Shannon Scheme (1925) 666
Shans (tribespeople): Burma 463
Shantan (town), Kansu, China 415
Shargat, Mesopotamia. *See also* Ashur
Shaslik (food): Urumchi, China 386–387, 407
Shasta (lake), Calif. 728
Shasta, Mount 745
Shasta Dam 745, 834
Shaw, Peggy (stewardess) 722, 723, 724
Shawls, Paisley-type: St. Wolfgang, Austria color plate 784
Shawn, Ted color plate 576
  University of the Dance, Director 570
Shays' Rebellion 563
Sheaths, Clay, lettered: Mesopotamia ill. 53
Sheats, Dorothea ill. 654; color plate 668
  I Walked Some Irish Miles. By Dorothea Sheats. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 10 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 page map, May .653–678
Shed, Ski tramway landing: Profile Mountain, N. H. ill. 582
Sheep
  Mallow, Ireland ill. 659
  Mesopotamia 74; (painting) color plate 75
Sheep dog, in farmhouse kitchen: Ireland ill. 655
Sheffield, Mass. color plate 578
Shell (oil company), Sumatra 24
Shelter, Women's: Savannakhet, Indochina ill. 485
Shelter Island, Long Island, N. Y. 312
Shelter Island Sound 312
Shensi Province, China 383
Sherman, Gen. William T. 180, 316; (painting) color plate 202
Sherua-Eterat, Princess (Mesopotamia) 102; (painting) color plate 103
Shetek, Lake, Minn. 176
Shieldmen, Greek: Mesopotamia 100; (painting) color plate 101
Shields
  Curved: Mesopotamia 70, 92; (paintings) color plates 71, 93
  Death's-head: Ladakh color plate 632
Shiloh, Tenn. 177
Shinar, Mesopotamia. *See also* Sumer
Shinnecock Bay, Long Island, N. Y. 302
Shinnecock Hills 302
Shinnecock Hills Golf Club 302
Ship
  Cable 180; (painting) color plate 207
  Wooden: Split, Yugoslavia color plate 161
Shoals, Isles of, N. H. 567
Shops: Rue Catinat, Saigon, Indochina ill. 462
Shor, Franc 393, 404, 411; ill. 384, 410
  The Caves of the Thousand Buddhas. By Franc and Jean Shor. With illustrations from photographs by the authors. 14 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Mar .383–415

Page

Shor, Jean .....385, 387, 390, 393, 407, 409, 410, 414, 415; ill. 411; color plate 400
The Caves of the Thousand Buddhas. By Franc and Jean Shor. With illustrations from photographs by the authors. 14 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Mar 383-415
Shoulder poles: Indonesia .....color plates 25, 32, 35
Showalter, William J.: Flag article 213
Showboat, ECA's: Greece 237
Showroom, Perfume: Grasse, France .....ill. 548
Shreveport, La.: Artist's studio .....ill. 465
Shrines
Java 8, 17
Le-van-Duyet: Indochina .....ill. 484
Patriotic: Fredericksburg, Va .....ill. 820, 831
St. Mary's: Upper Town, Zagreb, Yugoslavia 145
Shubad, Queen: Mesopotamia 72
Shutters, on Junior High School, Maricao, Puerto Rico .....color plate 453
Siam, Gulf of, Indochina-Thailand .....color plate 473
Siamese (people): Burma 463
Sian, China. *See* Siking
Šibenik, Yugoslavia: Cathedral 172
Siberia (region), U. S. S. R.: Second trans-Siberia railway 418
Sibolga, Sumatra 22, 24
Sibr el Ma'rad (festival): Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan 269
Sidon (biblical city): Trans-Arabia pipe line 418
Siemreap, Indochina: Cremation pyre .....(painting) color plate 472
Sierpes (street), Sevilla, Spain .....504, 515, 520; color plates 509, 514
Sierra Nevada (mountains), Calif .....491, 679, 681, 745; color plates 683, 734-735
Sight-seers: New York International Airport, Long Island .....color plate 290
Sign
English: Cetinje, Yugoslavia 170
Radiation area: Brookhaven National Laboratory, Long Island, N. Y .....ill. 313
Tyrolese: Mayrhofen, Austria .....ill. 789
Signs
Movie and bullfight: Sevilla, Spain .....ill. 501
Numbered, identify shrines: China .....color plate 394
"Salty" shop: Sevilla, Spain 506
Siking, Shensi Province, China 383
Sikkim, State of 417
Silent City, Bryce Canyon, Utah .....color plates 742-743
Silk, Stamped, White Thai girl wears: Indochina (painting) color plate 481
Silver (cocker spaniel) .....ill. 832
Silver Lake, Calif.: Rainbow trout from .....color plate 407
Sind River, Ladakh 603
Sind Valley 603
Singapore, Straits Settlements 22, 343
Administration supervision 417
Singaradja, Bali 15, 19
Singgalang (mountain), Sumatra 23
Singkarak, Lake, Sumatra 23
Singleton, W. Ralph (biologist) .....color plate 319
Sinkiang (province), China 384, 385, 392, 403, 603, 606, 620, 622
Communism 384
Friendliness to Americans 387
Population 387
Size 387
See also Hami; Turfan; Urumchi
Sinyala, Mount, Ariz .....color plate 737
Sioux City Sue (airplane) 334
Sisson, Robert F. 586
The Merrimack: River of Industry and Romance. 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, John E. Fletcher, and Robert F. Sisson. Jan 121-136
Mountains Top Off New England. 32 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Robert F. Sisson. May 571-602
Siva (deity): Indonesia 8, 17
65th U. S. Infantry: Puerto Rico 420, 423
Siying, Kwangtung, China 417
Ski House, Badger Pass, Yosemite .....color plates 492, 493
Ski Patrol, Mount Mansfield, Vt 579
Ski runs, Profile Mountain, N. H .....ill. 582
Skiers
Austria .....ill. 790
Berlin, N. H .....565; ill. 564
Franconia Notch, N. H .....589; color plates 588, 595
Yosemite National Park, Badger Pass Ski House color plates 492, 493
Skiffs: Yugoslavia .....color plates 158, 159
Skins
Inflated: Mesopotamia .....100; (painting) color plate 101
Pilgrim woman wears: Tunhwang, China .....color plate 399
Skipper, Yacht, and girls: Wörther See, Austria .....color plate 778
Skis, Waxing: Badger Pass Ski House .....color plate 493
Skushok (High Lama): Ladakh .....619, 620, 626; ill. 623; color plate 627

Page

Skyscrapers
Chicago, Ill .....color plates 730-731
San Francisco, Calif .....color plates 738-739
Slamet (peak), Java 7
Slave, Negro infant: Painting of .....color plate 107
Slave block: Fredericksburg, Va .....ill. 821
Slaves: Mesopotamia .....83; (painting) color plate 82
Slea Head, Ireland 675
Sledge, supporting human-headed bull: Mesopotamia 100; (painting) color plate 101
Sleeth, Capt. G 747
Sligo, County, Ireland 654
Slogans: Yugoslavia 141
Sloops, International-class: Long Island Sound, N. Y. color plate 287
Slovaks: Stara Pazova, Yugoslavia 148
Slovenes (people): Yugoslavia 147
Slovenia (section), Yugoslavia 172
Sluiceway: Lawrence, Mass .....air view 110
Small Nambas (tribespeople): Malekula 327
Smallpox vaccinations: Java 7
Smith, Cecil (polo star) .....ill. 285
Smith, Samuel F 137
Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C 579
Division of Insects 704
Smugglers Notch, Green Mountains, Vt .....579; color plate 572
Snails (*Achatina fulica*) 332
Snake River, Idaho 711, 712, 721, 733, 748
Snoqualmie Pass, Wash 722
Snow: Tetons (mountains), Wyo .....color plates 732-733
Snow-Bound (Whittier) 138
Snow scene: Yosemite Valley .....color plate 496
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs (Disney) 725
Socotra (island), Arabian Sea 485
Soekarno, President (Indonesia) .....ill. 5
Soldiers
Mesopotamia .....70, 90, 92, 96; (paintings) color plates 71, 91, 93, 97
Yugoslavia 142, 143, 144
Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Arch, Grand Army Plaza, Brooklyn, N. Y .....ill. 316
Solin (Salonae), Yugoslavia 172
Solo, Java. *See* Surakarta
Solomon Islands, Pacific Ocean .....331, 332, 336; ill. 349
Son, Father and, harvest tomatoes: Yugoslavia color plate 158
Sonamarg, Ladakh 603, 605
Song Day (river), Indochina .....(painting) color plate 476
Songs: Ireland 666, 675
Sons: Mesopotamia .....87, 94; (paintings) color plates 86, 95
Sorong, Vogelkop, Netherlands New Guinea 418
Sound equipment, records glacier breakup: Alaska .....ill. 842
Sousa, John Philip 269
South America 506
Oil to Marshall Plan countries 418
South Baldface Mountain, N. H .....ill. 566-567
South Bend, Ind 707
South Brooklyn, Long Island, N. Y 317
South Calaveras Grove, Calif. *See* Calaveras Grove, South
South China Sea 488
South Siberian Magistral (railway trunk line) 418
Southampton, Long Island, N. Y 302
Southold, Long Island, N. Y 313
Sovetskaya Gavan (seaport), U. S. S. R.: Trans-Siberian railway project 418
Spain 233, 235, 490, 500, 506, 517, 519, 522, 800
See also Sevilla
Spanish-American War 419, 440, 458
Spanish Empire 419
Spanish influences: Ireland 660, 675
Spanish Riding School, Vienna, Austria 754
Sparrows (birds) 792, 814
House 811
Song 791, 809, 811
White-throated .....color plate 803
Spears, Radé tribesmen use: Indochina (painting) color plate 474
Speiser, E. A.
Ancient Mesopotamia: A Light That Did Not Fail. By E. A. Speiser. Paintings by H. M. Herget. 11 ills. in black and white, 24 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Jan 41-105
Speonk, Long Island, N. Y 302
Sperry Gyroscope Company, Long Island, N. Y. 286, 295
Sphinx (mythical animal): Mesopotamia .....85; (painting) color plate 84
Spidal, Ireland 676
Spirit Lake, Wash 726
Spittal, Austria 776
Splicing the Cable (July 13, 1866) (painting) .....180; color plate 207
Split, Yugoslavia .....170, 171, 172; color plates 160, 161
Spokane, Wash 721, 722
Spokane River 722
"Sporran," Nuba women wear: A.-E. Sudan .....ill. 255, 257

Page

Sports
Indochina 466
Mesopotamia 68; (painting) color plate 69
Sportsmen, Balinese, pit fighting cocks color plate 26
Spotsylvania County, Va 830
Srinagar (capital), Jammu and Kashmir 603, 605, 607, 620, 621, 624, 626
Staff, Penitent carries: Sevilla, Spain 502; ill. 517
Stagecoach: Concord, N. H ill. 114
Stagecoaches, Building of: Concord 114
Stairway, Circular: Sag Harbor mansion, Long Island color plate 326
Stak, Ladakh 627
Stalin, Joe 148, 776, 785
Islands won from Japan 416
Name on map of Russia 418
Stalin (seaport), Bulgaria 418
Stamps, Brass, used by batik makers: Java ill. 2
Standard-Vacuum (oil company), Sumatra 24
Stands: Mesopotamia 74, 90, 92; (paintings) color plates 75, 91, 93
Stanley Steamer (automobile) 204
Star of Communism, tops light poles: Belgrade, Yugoslavia color plate 162
The Star-Spangled Banner 752
Stara Pazova (village), Yugoslavia 148
Cooperative farm color plate 155
Girls color plate 154
Stark, Elizabeth (Molly) 115
Stark, John 108, 115
Stark, N. H 601; color plate 600
Starlings (birds) 791, 792; ill. 815
Food 815
Mating 815
Objectionable traits 815
State library, Concord, N. H 113
State office building, Concord 113
State Parks: Long Island, N. Y. 301, 302, 311; color plates 308, 323

States
Representatives, Shift in U. S. 834
Western, Greatest percentage of growth 834
Station wagon: Mount Washington, N. H. ill. 566–567
Statue, Guardian: Mesopotamia 100; (painting) color plate 101
Statues, Chinese, show Grecian influence color plate 395
Steam Age 65
Steamer, Galway: Aran Islands, Ireland 669
Steele, Dr. Francis R 78
Steer, Experimental: National Dairy Research Laboratories, Inc 302
Stein, Sir Aurel (explorer) 403
Steinman, Frank (pilot) ill. 301
Steinman, Mrs. Frank ill. 301
Stele of Hammurabi: Mesopotamia 56, 85; (painting) color plate 84
Stele of Naram-Sin 76
Stele of the Vultures 70, 71
Stele of Victory 76
Stemmler, Louis E. (manufacturer) 306
Steptoe, Wash 721
Sterling Range, Green Mountains, Vt. color plate 572
Stevens, J. P., & Company, Inc., North Andover, Mass. 137
Stevens, John: Painting by 176
Stevens, Capt. Nathaniel 137
Stewart, B. Anthony
Long Island Outgrows the Country. 35 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Howell Walker, B. Anthony Stewart, and David W. Edwards. Mar 287–326
The Merrimack: River of Industry and Romance. 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, John E. Fletcher, and Robert F. Sisson. Jan 121–136
Stewart, Louise 327; ill. 347
Stewart Islands (Polynesian) 331
Polynesian girls color plate 353
"Stewed steak," Cans of: Ireland 658
Stick fighters: Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ill. 265
Stomach casings, Walrus: Diomede, Little (island) ill. 561
Stone
Sliced, for sharpening stones: Littleton, N. H. ill. 580
Solid, pulled in contest: Adams, Mass. color plate 573
Stone Age
Late: Ireland 663
Mesopotamia 43, 61
Stone-Copper Age: Mesopotamia 44, 61, 65
Stone Town, Zanzibar, Africa ill. 346
Stonecutter: Mesopotamia 63
Stony Brook, Long Island, N. Y. 315
Stove: Eskimo house: Diomede, Little (island) ill. 556
Stowe, Harriet Beecher: Home 137
Stowe, Vt. color plate 572
Strachan, Robin
With the Nuba Hillmen of Kordofan. By Robin Strachan. With 24 ills. from photographs by George Rodger, 2 quarter-page maps, Feb. 249–278
Straits Settlements. *See* Malaya

Page

Stratocruiser color plate 744
Pan American: New York International Airport color plate 290
Strauss, Johann 769
Strauss, Richard 770
Stream
Ducks on: Warner's Duck Farm, Long Island color plate 310
French Foreign Legionnaires washing in: Indochina ill. 487
Mourners carry bier across: Bali ill. 4
Street of Hell, Sevilla, Spain 522
Streets: Sevilla, Spain 506; ill. 521; color plate 524
Strehler, Dr. Bernard L. (biochemist) 698
Stretcher, Burial: Mesopotamia 94; (painting) color plate 95
Stretcher case, loaded on plane: Roosevelt Field, Long Island ill. 301
Structures, Fair, temporary: Sevilla, Spain color plate 525
Stuart, Gilbert 174
Studebaker (automobile) 390
Student, Chinese art: China ill. 389
Student City, Yugoslavia 144, 147; ill. 171
The Student Prince (operetta) 785
Students
Ballingeary, Ireland 666
Beauty school: New York ill. 539
Country school: Painting of color plate 191
French: Mayrhofen, Austria ill. 789
Junior High School, Maricao, Puerto Rico color plate 453
Student City, Yugoslavia ill. 171
Stungtreng, Indochina 485
Stupas. *See Chortens* (shrines)
Sturgeon, Fishermen catch: Idaho ill. 748
Stuyvesant, Gov. Peter 175
Stylus, holding method: Mesopotamia 66; (painting) color plate 67
Styria (region), Austria 769, 771, 774
Subartu (mountain region), Mesopotamia 83
Suchon, Joanne ill. 832
Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y. 279, 286, 301, 313, 314, 318
Duck farm color plate 310
Suffolks (sheep): Ireland 659
Sugar, Loading, aboard *Marina* (freighter) color plate 454
Sugar Act of 1948: Puerto Rico 442
Sugar cane: Puerto Rico 441; color plates 433, 447
Sugar mills: Puerto Rico 440, 441, 459; color plates 444, 454
Sugar pine tree: California color plate 683
Sui dynasty: China 413
Sulaimaniya, Iraq 76
Sullane, River, Ireland 664
Sullane River Valley 663
Sullivan, Bridget 659; ill. 678
Sulloway Hosiery plant, Franklin, N. H.: Nylon stockings ill. 115
Sully, Thomas 174
Sultan of Fez 536
Sumatra (island), Indonesia 346
"Benzoin tears," used in perfume 539
Lake Toba color plates 33, 34, 39, 40
Markets color plates 34, 36, 37
Sumer, Mesopotamia 44, 45, 57, 68, 70, 90
Sumerians (people): Mesopotamia 42, 44, 48, 51, 53, 54, 65, 66, 72, 76, 89; (painting) color plate 64
Sung dynasty (960–1279) 398, 412, 414
Sung paintings 461
Sunset Crater, Ariz 747
Supai, Ariz 747
Superhighway, Zagreb-Belgrade, Yugoslavia 147, 162, 165
Supplies, left from war: Solomon Islands 331, 332
Surabaja, Java 8
Surakarta (Solo), Java 8
Surgeons, Fees allowed: Mesopotamia 83
Surplus items, U. S. Army: China 387
Surprise Glacier, Alaska 838
The Surrender of Cornwallis (painting) 173, 176; color plate 187
Susa (ancient city), Iran 56, 63
Susquehanna River, U. S 286
Sutphen, Henry R color plate 304
Sutton, Peter 327, 343, 350
Sverdlovsk, U. S. S. R 418
Swahili women: Zanzibar 350; ill. 346
Swallows (birds)
Bank 791
Cliff 791, 792
Swans, Whistling 808
Sweden 234
Ensign 235; color plate 230
Merchant Flag color plate 230
National Flag 235; color plate 230
Royal Arms 235; color plate 230
Royal Standard 235; color plate 230

Page

Swimming pools
Cerro Las Mesas, Puerto Rico ... color plate 448
Long Island, N. Y. ... 308; color plate 309
Sword, with double volute: Mesopotamia ... 92; (painting) color plate 93
Sybil Head, Dingle Peninsula, Ireland ... ill. 660
Symbols: Mesopotamia ... 74, 83, 85, 87, 90; (paintings) color plates 75, 84, 91
Synthetics (aromatic chemicals). *See* Perfume
Syracuse, Indochina. *See* Sabrata
Syracuse, N. Y. ... 426, 531
Syracuse University ... 172
Syria ... 213, 418
Constituent Assembly (1928) ... 235
Flag symbols ... 235–236
French Mandate ... 235
Independence ... 235, 417
Mesopotamian relations ... 41, 48, 66
National Flag ... 235–236; color plate 230
President's Flag ... 236
Syria (French journal) ... 85
Syria-Lebanon: Flag ... 233

T

Table, Revolving: Charles Pfizer and Company, Inc., N. Y. ... ill. 317
Tablecloth
Mesopotamia ... 92; (painting) color plate 93
Oilskin, Eskimo family uses ... ill. 556
Tables, Ceremonial: Mesopotamia ... 87, 89, 94; (paintings) color plates 86, 88, 95
Tablets, Clay: Mesopotamia ... 54, 56, 66; ill. 53; (painting) color plate 67
Taft, President ... 237
Tags, End, bear titles of books: Ladakh ... ill. 606
Tahoe, Lake, Calif.-Nev. ... 728, 745
Tai (tribespeople). *See* Thai
Taiwan. *See* Formosa
Tajiks (people): China ... 387
Talodi, A.-E. Sudan ... 276
Tampaksiring, Bali ... 18
Tang dynasty (A. D. 618–907) ... 397, 413, 414
Tanglewood (estate), Berkshires, Mass. ... 568, 570
Tanglewood Tales (Hawthorne) ... 568
Tanjur (book on Buddhist scriptures) ... ill. 606
Tannin (chemical) ... 689, 694
Tannu Tuva, State of: Soviet Union incorporated ... 417
Tapanuli district, Sumatra ... 22
Tapestry, Chinese silk: Ladakh ... color plate 618
Tapline (Trans-Arabia pipe line) ... 418
Taranchi (people): China ... 387
Target range: Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ... ill. 275
Tartar (warship): Painting of ... color plate 186
Tarzan, favorite in movies: Yugoslavia ... 148, 163
Tassels, on mules: Sevilla, Spain ... color plate 528
Tatars (people): Ladakh ... 614
Tattooing, Eskimo wife's chin ... ill. 552
Tax, Federal liquor: Whisky Rebellion ... 183
Taxes: Mesopotamia ... 85
Taxis, Pony: Bukittinggi, Sumatra ... color plate 37
Tea, Buttered, Lamas drink: Ladakh ... ill. 623
Teachers
Of High Lamas: Himis, Ladakh ... color plate 627
Paintings of ... color plates 191, 205
Teams, Hitching of: Sevilla, Spain ... 528
Teamsters, urge horses, in contest: Adams, Mass. color plate 573
Teapot: Ladakh ... color plate 618
Teatime: Eskimo families ... ill. 556
Tebeldi (tree): Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ... 269
Technicians, Movie: Film City, Yugoslavia ... color plate 163
Tedjakusuma (Javanese prince) ... 7
Teeth, Filed
Bali ... 17
Davaks': Indochina ... 475
Tegale, Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ... 249, 251, 272
Telloh, Iraq. *See* Lagash
Telukbajursumatera (Emmahaven), Sumatra ... 22
Temple, Harry (weather observer) ... 583
Temple
Ansi, China ... ill. 411
Indonesia ... color plates 16, 25, 27
Thatched: Maprik, New Guinea ... color plate 351
Tiger beside: Indochina ... (painting) color plate 470
Temple courtyard, Dancers in: Bali ... color plates 360, 361
Temple of Agriculture, Bali ... 25
Temple of Heaven, Hue, Indochina ... 483
Temple of Irrigation, Bali ... color plate 25
Temple of the Great Buddha, China ... 389, 412; ill. 388; color plate 391
Temples
Indonesia ... 8, 17, 18, 19
Krung Thep (Bangkok), Thailand ... color plate 359
Mesopotamia ... 43, 54, 59, 61, 68, 100, 105; (paintings) color plates 58, 60, 69
Tenaya, Chief (Indian) ... 745
Tenaya Canyon, Calif. ... color plates 734–735
Tennessee: Representatives, Loss in U. S. ... 834

Page

Tennessee Knitting Mills, Puerto Rico ... 426
Tennis matches: West Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, Long Island, N. Y. ... color plate 289
Tenochtitlán (México) ... 233
Tent
Canopied and carpeted: Ladakh ... ill. 623
Mesopotamia ... 92; (painting) color plate 93
10th Naval District: Puerto Rico ... 441
Tepe Gawra (archeological site), Mesopotamia ... 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 61, 63, 65; ill. 50; (painting) color plate 60
Terazije (street), Belgrade, Yugoslavia ... 147; color plate 162
Ternate (island), Moluccas ... 334; ill. 332
Terns (birds)
Arctic ... 808
Black ... 816
Elegant ... 240; ill. 246, 248; color plate 244
Eggs and nests ... 240; color plate 244
Nesting ground ... color plate 242
Royal ... 240; ill. 246, 248
Eggs and nests ... 240
Sea Birds of Isla Raza. By Lewis Wayne Walker. With illustrations from photographs by the author, 5 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 sixth-page map, Feb. ... 239–248
Terpineol (perfume synthetic) ... 543
Terraces
Lake Toba, Sumatra ... color plate 40
Rice: Indonesia ... 7, 19; color plates 15, 28–29
Tobacco: Sumatra ... ill. 21
See also Cafeteria terrace
Terramycin: Charles Pfizer and Company, Inc., N. Y. 318; ill. 317
Terriers
Fredericksburg, Va. ... ill. 819, 830
Ladakh ... ill. 621
Tetons (mountains), Wyo. ... 712; color plates 732–733
Texas ... 387, 805
Representatives, Gain in U. S. ... 834
Texas, U. S. S. ... air view 746
Texas Rangers (magazine) ... 658
Texcoco, Lake, Mexico ... 233
Textile industry: New England ... 109, 116, 118, 119, 120, 137
Textile plants: Maribor, Yugoslavia ... 145
Textron, Inc., Puerto Rico ... 426
Textron plant
Humacao, Puerto Rico ... 426
Ponce, Puerto Rico ... 426
Thai (tribespeople): Indochina ... 461, 463, 464, 466, 489; (painting) color plate 481
Thailand ... 489, 490
"Benzoin tears," used in perfume ... 539
Ensign ... 214, 236; color plate 231
Merchant Flag ... color plate 231
National Flag ... 236; color plate 231
Royal Standard ... 236; color plate 231
Trai-ranga (Tricolor) Flag ... 236
Tharp, Hale D. ... 692
Thatkhe, Indochina ... 466
Theater. *See* John Drew Memorial Theater
Theodoric the Ostrogoth ... 787
Theodosius (emperor) ... 505
Thielson, Mount, Oreg. ... 745
The Third Man (movie and melody) ... 752
13th Pennsylvania Regiment ... 179
Thirty Years' War ... 770
Thổ (tribespeople): Indochina ... 466
Thomas, Lowell, Jr. ... 415
Thomas Jefferson Memorial, Wash., D. C. ... 582, 597
Thomsen, Carl H. ... 842
Thoreau, Henry David ... 106, 586
Thrasher, Brown (bird) ... color plate 803
Three Fingered Jack (peak), Oreg. ... 728
Three Graces (trees): North Calaveras Grove, Calif. ill. 693
Three Sisters (peaks), Oreg. ... 728
Throne, Dalai Lama's: Tibet ... ill. 415
Thrones: Mesopotamia ... 81, 85, 100; (paintings) color plates 80, 84, 101
Thrush, Bicknell's: Greylock Mountain, Mass. ... 565
Thrushes (birds) ... 814
Tiamat (destructive goddess): Mesopotamia ... 74
Tibet ... 415, 606, 610, 621, 624, 626, 632
Chinese Communists ... 417
Communism ... 416
Ladakh, once a part of ... 603, 607
Tiburón (island), Gulf of California ... 239
Ticket booth, Sevilla, Spain ... ill. 501
Ticking, Mattress, Painting on ... 193
Tidal Basin, Wash., D. C. ... color plate 713
Tide, Low, Boat beached at: Raza, Isla ... ill. 247
Tidewater (dog) ... 832; ill. 824–825
Tien Chih (Heavenly Lake), Sinkiang, China ... 387; ill. 384
Tien Shan (Heavenly Mountains), Central Asia ... 387
Tien Shui Chuan (town), Kansu, China ... 414
Tiffany, Louis Comfort: Painting by ... color plate 206

Page

Tigers
Indochina . 461; ill. 465; (paintings) color plates 470, 474
Sumatra . 24
Tigris-Euphrates Valley, Mesopotamia . 52
Tigris River . 41, 47, 49, 59, 90, 100
Tikopia (Polynesian island) . 331, 336
Til Barsib (archeological site), Syria . 57, 96
Tillamook, Oreg . 728
Tin mines: Bangka (island), Sumatra . 24
Tinkers (Gypsies): Ireland . 659; color plates 670, 671
Tipperary, Ireland . 658
Tir na n-Og ("The Land of the Ever Young"): Ireland . 662
Tira jebels, Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan . 267
Tishri (seventh month), Babylonian calendar . 85
Tito, Marshal . 141, 143, 147, 166, 169, 172, 776; ill. 145
Tito Government, Yugoslavia . 151, 163
Titograd, Yugoslavia . 170
Tjareme volcano, Java . 7
Tjinta Mani ("Beautiful Ring," crater rim), Indonesia 18
Toa Baja, Puerto Rico . color plate 444
Toba, Lake, Sumatra . 22, 24; color plates 33, 34, 39, 40
Tobacco factory: Sevilla, Spain . 520
Tobacco growing: Indonesia . 24; ill. 21
Toboggan slide: Yosemite, Calif . color plate 496
Tokyo, Japan . 213; ill. 215
Tomatoes
Harvesting: Yugoslavia . color plate 158
Puerto Rico . color plate 446
Tomb
"Jonah's," Nineveh, Mesopotamia . 47
Le-van-Duyet: Indochina . ill. 484
Tomb of Filial Piety, Hue, Indochina . 483
Tombs
Royal: Ur, Mesopotamia . 41, 70, 72, 81
Tampaksiring, Bali . 18
Tomcod, Eskimo catches . ill. 555
Tonkin (region), Indochina . 461, 463, 466, 483, 485; (paintings) color plates 476, 482
Hill tribes . ill. 464
Tonkinese (people): Indochina . (painting) color plate 477
Tonle Sap (Great Lake), Indochina . 461
Torchbearers (Fireflies) of the Twilight. By Frederick G. Vosburgh. 8 ills. in black and white, and 1 drawing by Walter A. Weber. May . 697–704
Torches, Dancers perform with: Angkor, Indochina (painting) color plate 469
Toro Negro Division, Caribbean Purchase Unit: Puerto Rico . 440
Tossers, Horseshoe: Painting of . color plate 201
Tower
Clock: Administration Building, University of Puerto Rico . 435
Grand Canyon, Ariz . color plates 740–741
Miniature airliners tested on: Airborne Instruments Laboratory, Long Island . color plate 303
Tinsel, Youths bring, to women's shelter: Indochina ill. 485
12-sided gold: Sevilla, Spain . color plate 510
Tower of Babel, Babylon . 41, 43, 89, 105
Towers, Cone-roofed: Zagreb, Yugoslavia . ill. 146
Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport, Mass. 140
Engraving room . color plate 129
Toys
Plastic: Long Island, N. Y . 286; color plate 293
Wooden: H. G. Winter & Sons . color plate 591
Track, Cog-train: Mount Washington, N. H . color plates 592, 594
Traffic cop: Belgrade, Yugoslavia . color plate 162
Trailers, haul dogs: Fredericksburg, Va . ill. 819
Trails, made by elephants . ill. 374–375
Train, Cogwheel: Mount Washington, N. H . color plate 592
Trajan (emperor) . 505
Tralee, Ireland . 662, 675
Transjordan-Palestine: Flag . 233
Trapp family (musicians) . 424
Traun See, Austria . color plate 779
Treasures, from Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China . 383, 401, 403; ill. 413
Treaty Elm, Penn's . 175; (painting) color plate 182
Treaty Road, Ladakh . 607, 610; color plate 612
Tree ferns. *See Cyathea arborea*
Tree house, African game, seen from . 371; ill. 372
Trees
Giant wild fig: Kenya, Africa . ill. 372
Mesopotamia . 85; (painting) color plate 84
Orange: Patio of the Flags, Sevilla, Spain . ill. 500
Puerto Rico . 440
Rue Catinat, Saigon, Indochina . ill. 462
Wild: Madang, New Guinea . color plate 356
See also Bay rum tree; Big Trees (*Sequoia gigantea*); Flamboyant trees; Jagüey trees; *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*; Redwood trees (*Sequoia sempervirens*)
Trevett, Jack . 327, 334, 346; color plate 355
Triad, Giant, on wall painting: Mesopotamia . 98; (painting) color plate 99
Trials, Bravery (bulls): Andalusia, Spain . 515, 516; ill. 518

Page

Tribesmen, Berber (Zouaves) . 201
Tribespeople. *See* Ethnology
Triborough Bridge, N. Y.-Long Island . 279
Tribute bearers: Mesopotamia . 96; (painting) color plate 97
Trieste, Free Territory of . 170, 754
Trinity Church, N. Y . ill. 175
Painting . color plate 196
Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland . 678
Trinity Library . 678
Trobriand Islands, Pacific Ocean . 332
Trogir, Yugoslavia . 172
Troops
Civil War: Painting of . color plate 201
French: Indochina . 417
Maryland (1794): Painting of . color plate 183
Tropic of Cancer . 483
Trough, Horse, used for flowers: Sheffield, Mass. color plate 578
Troughs, Cleaning fish in: Montauk, Long Island, N. Y . color plate 325
Trout, Rainbow: California . color plate 497
Trucks
China . 384, 387, 392, 404, 407, 408, 409, 411, 414, 415; ill. 412
Yugoslavia . 145, 146, 147, 162
Truman, Harry S . 213; ill. 284
Trumbull, John (artist) . 173, 175, 176
Painting by . color plate 187
Tsong Khapa (founder of order) . 623
Tuckerman, Henry . 175
Tuckerman Ravine, N. H . 584; ill. 566–567
Tukls (mud huts): Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan . ill. 254, 271
Tukulti-Ninurta I (Mesopotamian king) . 90, 92; (painting) color plate 91
Tulare, Calif . 745
Tule cypress (tree), Oaxaca, Mexico . 694
Tungan (people): China . 386, 387; ill. 384; color plate 393
Tunhwang, Kansu, China . 384, 389, 391, 392, 394, 395, 398, 403, 409, 411, 413, 414, 415; color plates 399, 404
The Caves of the Thousand Buddhas. By Franc and Jean Shor. With illustrations from photographs by the authors. 14 ills. in black and white, 22 ills. in color, Mar . 383–415
Location . 383, 409
Population . 383
Trade caravans . 383
Tunnels, link Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China 394, 414
Turf (peat): Ireland . 653, 658, 664, 666, 674, 675; ill. 655, 677; color plate 668
Turfan, Sinkiang, China . 383, 384, 390, 408
Turgeon, Bill . 586
Turkey . 235, 800
Ensign . color plate 231
Merchant Flag . color plate 231
National Flag . 236; color plate 231
President's Flag . 236; color plate 231
Turkey River, Concord, N. H . 115
Turkeys, Wild . color plate 800
Turki (people)
China . 386, 387; color plate 393
U. S. S. R . 607
Turkish influences: Yugoslavia . 165, 166; ill. 142; color plate 152
Turkistan, Russian and Chinese . 622
Turks (people): Yugoslavia . 166, 170
Turks (islands), Bahamas . 419
Turntable, holds hunters' shafts: Whitefield, N. H. color plate 596
Tuskers. *See* Elephants
Tutankhamen: Tomb . 532
Tuttle, Shelby (copilot) . 725, 728
Twain, Mark . 173, 682, 692
Tweeds, Handwoven: Ireland
Clifden . color plate 673
Galway . 675
Tweezers, Bronze Age: Ireland . 663
20th Century-Fox . 748
21st Lancers . 249
24th Composite Air Group, U. S. Air Force: Puerto Rico . 441
Twins, bad luck: Bali . 17
Two Flags West (movie) . 748
Tycoon Tackle, Inc., Mayagüez, Puerto Rico . 426
Tyrol (region), Austria-Italy . 750, 753, 782, 785, 787; ill. 773

U

Uganda, Africa . 249
Uigurs (people): Sinkiang, China . 387
Uji, Honshu Island, Japan: Fireflies . 703; ill. 699
Ukrainian S. S. R.: National Flag . 213, 236; color plate 231
Ulrich, Charles F.: Painting by . color plate 208
Ulster, Connotation of . 653

Page

Umbilin Coal Mines, Sumatra 23
Umiaks: Diomede, Little (island) ill. 551, 553, 558–559
Umm Inderaba, Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ill. 274
Umma (ruins), Mesopotamia 68, 70
Uncle Tom's Cabin (Stowe) 137
Union Flag, British: Rashad, A.-E. Sudan ill. 251
Union of South Africa
  Ensign color plate 231
  Governor General's Flag 236, 237; color plate 231
  National Flag 236; color plate 231
  Orange Free State Flag 236
  Vierkleur 236
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 603, 607, 613
  Armies, Undemobilized, effect world 416
  Austrian prisoners of war 775
  Communist satellites 416, 417
  Diomede, Little, sold to U. S. 551
  Ensign 236; color plate 231
  Expansion of borders 416
  Merchant Flag color plate 231
  National Flag 236; color plate 231
  Oil supply need 418
  Second Trans-Siberian railway 418
  Size and population, compared with the U. S. 416
  Tannu Tuva incorporated 417
Union Turnpike, Long Island, N. Y. color plate 307
United Airline hostesses ill. 709
United Kingdom 213, 653
  Banner
    St. Andrew (Scotland) 236
    St. George (England) 236
  Blue Ensign 236; color plate 232
  Cross of St. Patrick 236
  Independence to Asiatics 417
  National Flag 236
  Red Ensign 236–237; color plate 232
  Royal Arms 236, 237; color plate 231
  Royal Crest 237; color plate 231
  Royal Standard 236, 237; color plate 231
  Union Flag ("Union Jack") 236; color plate 231
  White Ensign 236; color plate 232
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland 236
United Nations 295, 416; ill. 284
  Flags of the United Nations. By Elizabeth W. King. With 180 ills. in color from paintings by Irvin E. Alleman, Betty Haynes Baker, and Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. 6 ills. in black and white, Feb 213–238
  Flag 213, 215; ill. 215; color plate 221
  Flag design 213, 215
  Flag display rule 213, 216
  Size 215, 216
  See also Flags, for countries listed
  Jammu and Kashmir problem 417, 607
  Prevention of communism 416
United Nations Forces 213, 234
  MacArthur commands: Korea 213, 215
United Nations General Assembly 215
  Flushing Meadow, Long Island, N. Y. ill. 284
United Nations peace negotiations: Palestine 213, 215
United Nations Secretariat, Lake Success, Long Island, N. Y. 284, 295
United Nations Security Council Chamber, Long Island 295
United States 384, 570, 575, 580, 582, 621
  American Processional: History on Canvas. By John and Blanche Leeper. With 33 color reproductions of paintings depicting the history and development of the United States. 5 ills. in black and white, Feb 173–212
  Ensign color plate 232
  Flag 214, 235; ill. 215, 219, 234
  Independence to Asiatics 417
  A Map Maker Looks at the United States. By Newman Bumstead. With 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the U. S. Air Force and others. 10 ills. in black and white, June 705–748
  Agriculture 707, 711
  Dams 722, 747; color plates 729, 732–733
  Forests 723–725; color plates 734–735
  Highways and roads 705; air view 706–707; color plates 713, 716–717, 730–731
  Lakes 710, 712, 722, 745, 747; color plates 729, 730–731, 732–733
  Maps of 705, 707, 708, 721, 722, 723; ill. 709
  Mountains 708, 709–710, 712, 722, 723, 725, 726, 728, 745; color plates 720, 732–733, 734–735, 744
  River mail route 721
  Rivers 705, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 721, 722, 725, 728; air view 724; ill. 723; color plates 713, 714, 718–719, 729, 730–731
  Merchant Flag 237; color plate 232
  National Flag 237; color plate 232
  National Geographic's New Map Shows United States 150,697,000 Strong. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 1 half-page map, June 833–834

Page

United States—(Cont.)
  North Atlantic Treaty 416
  Oil yield 418
  Painting search covers 173
  Peppermint plant, used in perfume 539
  Population increase, 10-year 833
  President's Flag 237; color plate 232
  Flag motto 237
  Rebuilds disbanded forces 416
  Trophy, *America's* Cup, won in 1851 177
  Tunnels 565
  White-winged doves declining 807
  See also Long Island; Yosemite National Park
U. S.-U. S. S. R. boundary, Bering Strait 553
U. S. Air Force 567, 583
  A Map Maker Looks at the United States. By Newman Bumstead. With 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by the U. S. Air Force and others. 10 ills. in black and white, June 705–748
  Puerto Rico 441
U. S. Army 763, 769
  Puerto Rico 426, 441
U. S. Army Air Forces 421
  Antilles 423
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission 315
U. S. Congress 126
  Representatives, Shift in 834
U. S. Constitution 114, 126
U. S. Department of Agriculture 313, 704
  Puerto Rico 442
United States Embassy, Seoul, Korea ill. 234
U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service 797
U. S. Foreign Service 706
U. S. Forest Service 440, 682
U. S. Government 416
U. S. Highway
  1 817; color plate 122
  3: New England 106
  90 (Old Spanish Trail) air view 724–725
U. S. House of Representatives 237
  Members, 435 834
  Population shifts reflected in 834
United States Information Service 760
U. S. Marine Corps 239
U. S. Marines (painting) color plate 197
U. S. Merchant Marine 315
U. S. Merchant Marine Academy, Long Island 315; ill. 297
U. S. Military Attaché: Urumchi, Sinkiang 385
U. S. National Park Service 423
United States Naval Reserve 297
U. S. Navy 317, 567, 583
  Puerto Rico 421, 426, 437, 441
U. S. Office of Strategic Services 215
U. S. Public Health Service 704
U. S. Senate 237
U. S. Signal Corps 423
U. S. Supreme Court Building, Wash., D. C. 582, 597
University College, Dublin, Ireland 653
University of Cork, Ireland 662
University of Pennsylvania
  Medical School 174
  University Museum 55, 72, 78
University of Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, San Juan 435, 436
  Industrial School color plate 447
University of the Dance, Jacob's Pillow, Mass. 570, 576
University of Virginia unit, Fredericksburg 823
Unveiling the Statue of Liberty (painting) color plate 212
Upper Town, Zagreb, Yugoslavia 145
Upton, Long Island: Brookhaven National Laboratory 315; color plate 319
Ur Island, New Hebrides color plate 341
Ur of the Chaldees (archeological site), Mesopotamia 41, 44, 59, 68, 70, 72, 81
Ural Mountains, U. S. S. R. 418
Urartu (Armenia) 98
Uruguay
  Coat of Arms 237; color plate 232
  Ensign color plate 232
  Flag canton 214
  Merchant Flag color plate 232
  National Flag 237; color plate 232
  President's Flag color plate 232
Uruk (archeological site), Mesopotamia 44, 66, 68; (painting) color plate 67
Urukagina (ruler of Lagash) 78
Urumchi, Sinkiang, China 383, 384, 399, 404; color plates 392, 393
  Business section 387
  Description of 385, 386, 387
  Flowers 385
  Food 386, 387
  People 387
  Prices 387
Utah 793, 807
Utah Lake 710
Utnapishtim (counterpart of Noah): Mesopotamia 76; (painting) color plate 77
Utter, Skip (pilot) ill. 837, 842
Uzumati (Indian word) 735

V

V-E Day ... 749
Molly Stark Cannon fired ... 116
V-J Day ... 435
Valance, of woven material: Mesopotamia ... 90; (painting) color plate 91
Valencia, Spain ... 522
Valentia, Ireland ... 180
Valentine, Betty ... ill. 536
Valif (island), New Guinea ... color plate 357
Valle, Ariz ... 747
Valle de Lajas, Puerto Rico. *See* Lajas Valley
Valley Forge, Pa.: Artist Peale, served under Washington ... 181
Vanderbilt, William K.: Estate ... 302
Vandeveer Estates, Brooklyn, N. Y ... color plate 305
Van Riebeeck, Jon ... 236
Vanilla culture, experimental: Puerto Rico ... 442
Vanillin, Crystalline, used in perfume ... 543
Vanport City, Oreg ... 728
Varna (seaport), Bulgaria. *See* Stalin
Vasa, Gustaf (Swedish king) ... 235
Vázquez, Pepe Luis (matador) ... 515
Vega Alta, Puerto Rico ... 441
Vega Baja, Puerto Rico ... 441
Vegetables: Puerto Rico ... 442
Farmer weighs ... color plate 446
Veils, Face: Yugoslavia ... 165; ill. 142
Velázquez (artist): Sevilla, Spain ... 505
Vendor, Water: Sevilla, Spain ... ill. 502
Vendors: Indonesia ... color plates 32, 34
Venezuela
Coat of Arms ... 238; color plate 232
Ensign ... color plate 232
Merchant Flag ... color plate 232
National Flag ... 218, 238; color plate 232
President's Flag ... color plate 232
Ventry Harbour, Ireland ... 675
Venus, Pendant representing ... 85; (painting) color plate 84
Vermont
Mountains Top Off New England. By F. Barrows Colton. With illustrations from photographs by Robert F. Sisson. 6 ills. in black and white, 32 ills. in color, 1 page map, May ... 563-602
Hiking trails ... 579
Historic shrine ... 570
Independent nation, 14 years ... 563
Industries ... 563, 565, 580, 582, 583; ill. 581; color plates 590, 597, 601
Institutions, Educational ... 583
Mountains ... 563, 570, 579, 580-582; color plates 572, 574, 587
Sports and recreation ... 565, 579
Vermont Marble Company ... 580, 597
Vermonters, pick ferns: Vermont ... color plate 601
Vernal Fall, Calif.: Painting of ... color plate 204
Versailles, France: Painting search extended to ... 173
Vessel, Japanese cargo: Guadalcanal ... ill. 349
Veterans: Levittown, Long Island, N. Y ... 281
Vials, Perfume
Girls fill ... ill. 534
Ray Winfield Smith collection ... ill. 544
Victoria, Queen (England) ... 347, 367, 534
Victoria (ship) ... 459
Vienna, Austria ... 148
Occupied Austria, Outpost of Democracy. By George W. Long. With illustrations from photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 11 ills. in black and white, 31 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), June ... 749-790
Festivals ... 751, 758
Housing developments ... 769
Inner City ... 749, 752
Occupation, Four-power ... 749, 750, 752, 760, 769
Prosperity ... 752
Reconstruction ... 749, 751, 755, 758, 769; ill. 770
Religious ceremonies ... 749, 751; color plate 764
Spy center ... 752
War damage ... 749, 751, 752, 755, 769; ill. 770
Vienna Choir Boys ... 769
Vienna Symphony Orchestra ... color plate 758
Vienna Woods ... 769
Vientiane, Indochina ... 461, 490
Viet Minh ... 461, 466, 476
Viet Nam, Indochina
Independence ... 417
Portrait of Indochina. By W. Robert Moore and Maynard Owen Williams. With 21 ills. in color from paintings by Jean Despujols. 9 ills. in black and white, Apr ... 461-490
Vietnamese (language): Indochina ... 464
Vieux Carré (French Quarter), New Orleans, La ... 725
Villach, Austria ... 776
Village
Thatched: Langalanga, Solomons ... color plate 342
Typical New England: Stowe, Vt ... color plate 572
Villagers: Mesopotamia ... 65; (painting) color plate 64
Villalba-Manatí Highway, Puerto Rico ... color plate 452
Vineyard cuttings, Woman carries, on back: Yugoslavia ... color plate 149
Vireo, Blue-headed (bird) ... color plate 803
Virgin Islands ... 437
Virgin Mary (statue on *pasos*): Sevilla, Spain ... 499, 500, 501; color plates 508, 514
Virgin of Candelaria: Sevilla, Spain ... 499; ill. 503
Virgin of Good Hope (La Macarena): Sevilla, Spain 504, 505, 510; color plate 511
Virginia ... 201, 416
Representatives, Gain in U. S ... 834
See also Fredericksburg
Visayas, Philippines ... 235
Vischer, Edward (artist) ... 679
Vishinsky, Andrei Y ... ill. 284
Vishnu (deity): Indonesia ... 17
Visitors
Library of Congress ... ill. 413
Mount Washington, N. H ... ill. 566-567
Weather station ... color plate 594
Viziers: Mesopotamia ... 85, 90; (paintings) color plates 84, 91
Vojvodina, Yugoslavia ... 148, 155
Volcanoes: Indonesia ... 7, 24, 33, 36; color plates 26, 27
Volatile solvents, used in perfume ... 540-541
Volga River, U. S. S. R.: Trans-Siberian railway project ... 418
Voltaire: Quoted ... 175
Volunteers, Italian: New Belgrade, Yugoslavia ... color plate 151
Vorarlberg (region), Austria ... 780, 781, 787, 788
Vosburgh, Frederick G.
Dog Mart Day in Fredericksburg. By Frederick G. Vosburgh. With illustrations from photographs by B. A. Stewart, J. B. Roberts, and J. E. Fletcher. 22 ills., June ... 817-832
Torchbearers (Fireflies) of the Twilight. By Frederick G. Vosburgh. 8 ills. in black and white, and 1 drawing by Walter A. Weber, May ... 697-704
Voyages
Yankee Roams the Orient. By Irving and Electa Johnson. With 30 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Irving Johnson, Alan Pierce, and others. 15 ills. in black and white, 1 map (two-page spread), Mar ... 327-370

W

Wagner: Dwelling place: Vienna, Austria ... 769
Wagon, Miniature: New Hampshire ... ill. 107
Wagons, Tinkers': Killorglin, Ireland ... color plates 670, 671
Waist band, Dancer's: Bali ... color plate 10
Waiter: Sevilla, Spain ... color plate 527
Walch, Zeakolen ... 131
Waldemar I (Danish king) ... 218
Waldemar II (Danish king) ... 218
Wales, Prince of: Castle Garden, N. Y ... 208
Walker, Howell
Long Island Outgrows the Country. By Howell Walker. With illustrations from photographs by the author, B. Anthony Stewart, and David W. Edwards. 13 ills. in black and white, 35 ills. in color, 2 maps, Mar ... 279-326
Walker, Joseph Reddeford ... 682, 686
Walker, Lewis Wayne ... 244
Sea Birds of Isla Raza. By Lewis Wayne Walker. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 5 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 sixth-page map, Feb ... 239-248
Walking stick: Ireland ... 663; color plate 668
Wall
Adobe compound: China ... color plate 393
Seaward: Split, Yugoslavia ... color plate 161
Wall Street, N. Y. City ... 311, 322; ill. 175; color plates 714-715
Wall Street, October 13, 1857 (painting) ... color plate 196
Walla Walla, Wash ... 721
Wallace, Alfred Russel ... 334
Wallace, Edwin ... color plate 596
Wallace's line, fauna division ... 334
Wallach, Morris ... color plate 577
Walled city-state: Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia ... color plate 153
Wallner, Elvira ... color plate 777
Walls
Budva, Yugoslavia ... color plate 156
Crumbling: Mostar, Yugoslavia ... color plate 152
15th-century: Zagreb, Yugoslavia ... ill. 146
Hue, Indochina ... 483
Mask patios and fountains: Sevilla, Spain ... color plate 524
Mesopotamia ... 81, 92; (paintings) color plates 80, 93
Monastery: Ladakh ... ill. 609
Mud brick: Ladakh ... color plate 617
Plaster and brick: Kiuchuan, China ... color plate 405
River: Belgrade, Yugoslavia ... ill. 167

Page

Walls—(Cont.)
6th-century: Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China ... color plate 396
Walrus stomach casings, containers: Diomede, Little ill. 561
Waltham, Mass. 118
War of 1812 ... 116, 176, 177, 579, 716
War Standard: Mesopotamia ... 70
Warblers (birds) ... 794, 814
Chestnut-sided ... color plate 794
Kentucky ... 803; color plate 803
Magnolia ... color plate 796
Mourning ... color plate 796
Yellow ... 809, 814
Warner's Duck Farm, Long Island, N. Y. color plate 310
Warplanes, scared flamingos: Andros Island ... 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 643, 650
Warrior
Carving: Caves of the Thousand Buddhas, China ill. 389
Mesopotamia ... 92; (painting) color plate 93
Warsaw, Poland ... 635
Warships
British: Painting of ... color plate 186
New York Harbor ... color plates 714-715
Wooden, doomed by ironclads ... 203
Wasatch Range, Idaho-Utah ... 710
Washington, George ... 1, 5, 281, 820, 830
Face, Carved: Mount Rushmore ... color plate 720
Paintings of ... 173, 174; color plates 181, 183
Portrait in school: Little Diomede (island) ... ill. 560
Trumbull becomes his aide ... 176
Washington, Mary: Home ... ill. 820
Washington (state) ... 565
Representatives, Gain in U. S. ... 834
Washington, D. C. ... 126, 180, 181, 531, 582, 705, 707, 724, 748, 792, 815; color plate 713
Adams welcomes Congress ... 173
Embassies and legations ... 214
Population ... 833, 834
Scroll, Seventh-century ... 413
Washington, Mount, N. H. ... 112, 503, 505, 575, 583; ill. 566-567; color plates 592, 593, 594
Icing tests ... 583
Railroad ... 583-584
Weather ... 575, 583
Station ... 583
Washington, Mount, Oreg. ... 728
Washington Monument, Wash., D. C. ... 721
Wat Arun (Temple of Dawn), Krung Thep (Bangkok) color plate 359
Water
Children play by: Urumchi, China ... color plate 392
Fresh: Raza, Isla ... 239
Water cask, Boys move, along highway: Puerto Rico color plate 452
Water cyclists: San Juan, Puerto Rico ... color plate 449
Water pageant: Traun See, Austria ... color plate 779
Water taxi, on lake: Bled, Yugoslavia ... ill. 169
Waterbuck: Africa ... 372; ill. 374
Waterfalls: Yosemite, Calif. ... color plates 204, 401, 405
Watermelons: Hami, China ... ill. 409
Waterpot, Girl carries, in Good Friday procession: Bayamón, Puerto Rico ... color plate 451
Waxwings, Cedar (birds) ... ill. 812
Wayang (shadow play) puppets: Java ... 7
Wayang wong plays: Java ... 31
Weaverbirds, some are parasites ... 814
Weaving cloth, Woman: Bali ... color plate 13
Webster, Daniel ... 106, 112, 126, 137
Statue ... ill. 108
Webster, Worcester ... 112
Webster Mansion Home, N. H.: Children ... color plate 126
Wei, Jimmy: Ministry of Information, China ... 384
Wei dynasty, Northern (A. D. 386-534): China ... 412, 414
Weimaraners (dogs) ... 832; ill. 822
"The Weirs" (restaurant chain) ... 107
Weiser, Idaho ... 721
Wellingtonia (Sierra tree) ... 686
Wells, James ... 327
Wells, Fargo & Company ... 114
Wels, U. S. Zone, Austria ... 754
Wenatchee, Wash. ... 722
Wenatchee Mountains ... 722
Wentzel, Volkmar (Kurt) ... 143, 165, 166, 172, 604; ill. 625
A Journey to "Little Tibet" (Ladakh). 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. May ... 611-634
Occupied Austria, Outpost of Democracy. 31 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. June ... 753-784
Yugoslavia, Between East and West. By George W. Long. With illustrations from photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 8 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, 1 half-page map. Feb. ... 141-172
Wesley, John ... 140
West, Benjamin (painter) ... 176
Paintings by ... 174, 175, 179; color plate 182
West Indies. *See* Puerto Rico

Page

West Peak, Wash. ... 725, 728
West Point, N. Y. ... 297
West Rutland, Vt. ... color plate 597
West Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, Long Island 301; color plate 280
Westbury, Long Island, N. Y. ... 301; ill. 285
Western Paradise (Buddhist heaven) ... 413
Western State College, Gunnison, Colo. ... 709
Western Story (American pulp) ... 658
Westhampton Beach, Long Island, N. Y.: Bird watchers ... ill. 298
Westmoreland Street, Dublin ... ill. 657
Wewak, New Guinea ... 334
Whaling: Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. ... 312
Wharves
San Francisco, Calif. ... color plates 738-739
U. S. Army: South Brooklyn, N. Y. ... 317
Wheat fields: Idaho ... 711
Wheel
Driving chain of buckets: Painting of ... color plate 188
Invention of: Mesopotamia ... 57, 61
Whip, to goad captives: Mesopotamia ... 100; (painting) color plate 101
Whirlpools: Gulf of California ... 239
Whisky Rebellion ... 183
Whistler, George W. ... 120
Whistler, James McNeill ... 120
White Face Mountain, Green Mountains, Vt. color plate 572
White House, Wash., D. C. ... 180
White Mountains, N. H. ... 106, 563, 583; ill. 582
Hotels, Resort ... 584
Industry, Oldest ... 584
White Nile dam, A.-E. Sudan ... 274
White Nile Valley ... 250
White Russian S. S. R.: National Flag ... 213, 238; color plate 232
White Russians ... 387; color plate 392
Whitefield, George ... 140
Whitefield, N. H. ... 584, 596
Whitman, Walt: Poem ... 833
Whitney, Mount, Calif. ... 728, 745
Whittier, John Greenleaf ... 122, 138, 139, 140
Who Dat (airplane) ... 334
Widow: Mesopotamia ... 94; (painting) color plate 95
Wiener Neustadt, Austria ... 769, 787
Wiener Schnitzel (food): Austria ... 771
Wight, Isle of, England: Boat race around ... 177
Wildcat Mountain, N. H. ... ill. 566-567
Wilde, Cornel (actor) ... 748
Willamette Falls, Oregon City, Oreg. ... 728
Willamette River ... 728
Willamette Valley ... 728
Willey family ... 106
Willey Slide, N. H. ... 106
William III (English king) ... 658
William, Prince, of Orange ... 233
William Penn's Treaty with the Indians (painting) 174, 175; ill. 179; color plate 182
Williams, Col. Ephraim ... 568, 585
Williams, Hermann W., Jr. ... 173; ill. 178
Williams, Maynard Owen ... 466, 483, 485
Portrait of Indochina. By W. Robert Moore and Maynard Owen Williams. With 21 ills. in color from paintings by Jean Despujols. 9 ills. in black and white, Apr. ... 461-490
Williams, Mrs. Maynard Owen ... 485
Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. ... 565, 568; ill. 585
Williamstown, Mass. ... 585
Willows (trees): Ladakh ... color plates 630-631
Wilmington, Del. ... 702
Wilson, Woodrow ... 237
Wilson, Mount, Oreg. ... 728
Winant, John G. ... 108
Winchester Boulevard, Long Island, N. Y. ... color plate 307
Windham, Ohio: Population growth ... 834
Window, Palladian, Williamstown, Mass. ... ill. 585
Window boxes: Leh, Ladakh ... color plate 616
Windows (rock formation), Arches National Monument, Utah ... color plates 742-743
Windsor, Duke of, visited Port Sudan ... 252
Windsor Castle, England: Art collection ... 173, 178
Wings, Filigreed leather, Dancer wears: Java ... color plate 31
Winnipesaukee, Lake, N. H. ... 106, 108
Picnic ... color plate 127
Winnipesaukee River ... 106, 112, 126
Winter, H. G., and Sons, Kingfield, Me. ... 584, 586, 591
Wire testing, Insulation: General Electric Company color plate 136
With the Nuba Hillmen of Kordofan (A.-E. Sudan). By Robin Strachan. With 24 ills. from photographs by George Rodger. 2 quarter-page maps, Feb. 249-278
Wolman, Eric ... 327; color plate 355
Woman
Carries dog in basket: Fredericksburg, Va. ... ill. 827
Fishes for dragonflies: Bali ... ill. 19
Gathers fireflies: Uji, Japan ... ill. 699

Page

Woman—(Cont.)
Lamaist: Leh, Ladakh ... color plate 616
Mongolian: China ... 413; color plate 399
Woman of Samaria, Girl portrays: Bayamón, Puerto Rico ... color plate 451
Women
Batik makers: Java ... ill. 2
Chatting: Yugoslavia ... color plate 149
Croatian farm girl: Yugoslavia ... color plate 164
Enjoy quick bath: Mesopotamia ... 96; (painting) color plate 97
In sheepskin cloaks and turquoise headdresses: Ladakh ... ill. 609
Masked, stopper terramycin: Charles Pfizer and Company, Inc ... ill. 317
Native, haul crops: Andros (island) ... ill. 641
Nuba tribe: Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ... 262, 269, 270; ill. 253, 255, 257, 264, 273, 277
Slovenia, Yugoslavia ... color plate 164
Winnow barley: Pituk, Ladakh ... color plate 628
Wood carvings, collected in Bali ... color plate 363
Woodpecker
Gila ... color plate 797
Nests and nesting ... 797
Golden-fronted ... color plate 805
Red-bellied ... color plate 797
"Woodpecker Cider" (drink): Ireland ... 659
Woodpeckers ... 811
Young ... 816
Woods Hole, Mass ... air view 710–711
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution ... 710
Wool, Raw, Dye squeezed into: Clifden, Ireland color plate 673
Wooley, Charles ... 312
Woolley, C. Leonard ... 72
Words, Mesopotamian, still in use ... 54
Wordsworth, William ... 586
Workers, transplant tobacco: Sumatra ... ill. 21
Workmen, Organized: Yugoslavia ... 145
World War I ... 119, 141, 147, 233, 235, 238, 423, 442, 550, 778, 788
World War II ... 108, 213, 216, 235, 238, 249, 349, 416, 417, 418, 461, 464, 466, 549, 550, 728
Austria ... 754, 755, 769, 776, 788
Brooklyn Navy Yard workers ... 318
Japan's one-man suicide subs ... 178
Puerto Rico ... 419, 420, 426, 440, 441, 442, 459
U. S. Merchant Marine Academy ... 317
Yugoslavia ... 147, 156, 167, 172
World War III: Imminence ... 769, 770
World's Fair (1939–40): Aquacade ... 308
Wörther See, Austria ... 776; color plate 778
Wouni girl: Indochina ... (painting) color plate 479
Wrens (birds) ... 791, 814
House ... 791, 811
Short-billed marsh ... color plate 805
Wrestlers
Ceremonial (in bronze): Mesopotamia ... ill. 48
Nuba: Kordofan, A.-E. Sudan ... 264; ill. 258, 259, 260–261
Portray match of semidivine beings: Mesopotamia 68; (painting) color plate 69
Wright, John ... 327; ill. 369
Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio: Photographic laboratory ... ill. 708
Wrigley Building, Chicago, Ill ... color plates 730–731
Writing, Introduction of: Mesopotamia ... 44, 53, 54, 57, 66, 68
Würstel (sausages): Austria ... 766, 771; color plate 767
Wuwei, Kansu, China ... 415

X

Xuan (Tonkinese girl): Indochina ... 483; (painting) color plate 477
Xylophone players: Indonesia ... color plate 12

Y

Yacht, Star-class: Wörther See, Austria ... color plate 778
The Yacht America *Leaving Boston Harbor for England* (painting) ... 177
Yacht Club, San Juan, Puerto Rico ... 460
Yacht Racing Association of Long Island Sound ... 315
Yachting in the 1850's (painting) ... color plate 104
Yachts, Racing: Long Island Sound ... color plate 287
Yaçodharapura. *See* Angkor Thom, Indonesia
Yakima, Wash ... 722
Yaks: Ladakh ... 604, 622
Yale (cruiser) ... 440
Yale Collection: Clay tablet ... ill. 49
Yale University, New Haven, Conn ... 114, 137
Yalta (U. S. S. R.) ... 416
Yangtze (river), China ... 485
Yankee Roams the Orient. By Irving and Electa Johnson. With 30 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Irving Johnson, Alan Pierce, and others. 15 ills. in black and white, 1 map (two page spread), Mar ... 327–370
Canoeists mob ... color plates 336, 337, 338, 339

Page

Yankee Roams the Orient—(Cont.)
Crew, type letters ... ill. 328
Crew members ... 327, 334, 336, 343, 346, 350, 359, 361, 362, 363, 367, 369, 370; ill. 328, 329, 347, 367, 369, 370; color plates 335, 341, 342, 355, 358, 363, 364
Description ... 327
Dinghy ... ill. 349
45,000-mile voyage ... 331, 335, 365
Navigation class aboard ... color plate 355
New Guinea girls visit ... color plate 355
Pulling teeth aboard ... ill. 369
Sails ... 327, 370; ill. 329, 368; color plates 335, 336, 342, 352, 358, 365, 366
Sails into N. Y. Harbor ... 360, 370; ill. 368
School aboard ... ill. 348
Stern ... color plate 339
Weathers storm ... ill. 370; color plate 366
Yankee's Wander World (Johnson) ... 350
Yao. *See* Man (tribespeople)
Yarkand, Sinkiang, China ... 622
Yarkandi (people): Ladakh ... 622; ill. 605, 620
Yarn balls, Mantilla of: Sevilla, Spain ... color plate 523
Yat-sen, Dr. Sun ... 217
The Yellow Bittern (poem) ... 666
"Yellow fish" (passengers): China ... 390, 407, 408, 414
Yellow River, China ... 415
Yellowstone National Park, Wyo.: Geysers ... 835
Yelović, Jack ... 171
Yemen ... 213
National Flag ... 238; color plate 232
Yeu (Annamese girl): Indochina ... (painting) color plate 477
Ylang-ylang (flower): Philippines ... 538
Yo-yo tops: Kingfield, Me ... color plate 591
York, Duke of ... 311
Yosemite Falls, Calif ... 204, 496, 745; color plate 491
Yosemite Indians ... 735, 745
Yosemite National Park, Calif ... 682, 691
Yosemite National Park. 9 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Ralph Hopewell Anderson and others. Apr ... 491–498
Avalanches ... 496
Badger Pass Ski House ... color plates 492, 493
Deer ... color plate 497
Fish, from Silver Lake, near park ... color plate 497
History of ... 496
Legends and myths ... 498
Location ... 491
Rodents ... 497
Sequoias, Mariposa Grove ... 491, 496
Ski enthusiasts ... color plates 492, 493
Waterfalls ... 496; color plates 491, 495
See also Cathedral Rocks; El Capitan; Glacier Point; Half Dome
Yosemite Valley, Calif ... 728, 745; color plates 494–495, 734–735
History of ... 496
Toboggan slide ... color plate 496
Yosemite Valley (painting) ... 177; color plate 204
Young, Brigham ... 710
Young, Mildred ... 327
Youth brigades: Yugoslavia ... 144, 147, 166; ill. 171; color plates 150, 151
Youths, in love court scene: Savannakhet, Indochina ill. 485
Yuan, or Mongol, period (1279–1368) ... 414
Yucatán, Mexico ... 652
Yugoslav Air Force ... 166
Yugoslav Army ... 170; ill. 145
Yugoslav Partisans ... 238
Yugoslavia ... 416
Coat of Arms ... 238
Ensign ... 238; color plate 232
National Flag ... 238; color plate 232
Oak moss, used in perfume ... 539
Yugoslavia, Between East and West. By George W. Long. With illustrations from photographs by Volkmar Wentzel. 8 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, Feb ... 141–172
Bazaar ... 166
City-state, Medieval ... 167
Cooperative farms ... 148, 165
Exports ... 156, 159
Frontiers ... 141, 142, 144, 148, 164, 172
Harbors ... 167, 170, 172; color plates 156, 157, 160, 161
Inflation ... 141, 144
Laborers ... 141, 145, 147
Languages ... 144
Market ... 145
Movies ... 148
Palace, Diocletian's ... 171; color plates 160, 161
Peasants ... 143, 148, 165; ill. 142, 143; color plates 149, 154, 155, 158, 159, 164
Population ... 144
Rationing ... 141, 145, 147
Religions ... 144
Roads ... 143, 165, 172; ill. 168
Superhighway ... 147, 162, 165

Page

Yugoslavia—(Cont.)
Turkish influences.....165, 166; ill. 142; color plate 152
Wages.....141, 155
Yukon Delta.....802
Yumen, Kansu, China.....383, 415
Yunnan (province), China.....485
Yurt, Felt-covered: Sinkiang, China.....387; ill. 385

Z

Zachs Bay, Long Island, N. Y.....308
Zagreb, Yugoslavia..141, 145, 147, 148, 164, 171; ill. 146
Zagreb (merchant ship).....172; color plate 157
Zahl, Dr. Paul A....648; ill. 636; color plates 643, 645, 650
Flamingos' Last Stand on Andros Island. By Paul A. Zahl. With illustrations from photographs by the author. 6 ills. in black and white, 14 ills. in color, 1 half-page map, May.....635-652

Page

Zamboanga, Philippines.....343
Zanzibar (island), Africa.....348, 350; ill. 344, 346
Perfume industry.....539, 549
Zell am See, Austria.....763, 785
Zenica, Yugoslavia.....166
Zenith, Wash.....722, 723
Zero Reader, Sperry Gyroscope Company.....295
Zho (animal): Ladakh.....622
Zhomo (animal): Ladakh.....622
Ziggurat (stage tower): Mesopotamia.....81; (painting) color plate 80
Zistersdorf oil fields, Austria.....785
Zoji La (pass), Ladakh.....604, 606, 607
Zouaves (Algerians).....201
Zouaves (U. S. Civil War soldiers): Painting of color plate 201
Zuckergoscherl (sugar mouth).....768
Zvesda (Star) Film.....163